Auditor's Annual Report

FOR THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

TOGETHER WITH THE

Report of School Committee

For the Year Ending December 31, 1909

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1910

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.22

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 31, 1909.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1910

Ref. 352

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1909saug

Index to Auditor's Report.

Annual Reports.

	Page
Appraisers of Town Property	220
Assessors	158
Auditor	72
Board of Health	171
Cemetery Commissioners	198
Chief of Police	166
Engineers of Fire Department	174
Finance Committee	55
Hay Scales	209
Inspector of Animals	208
Inspector of Plumbing	173
Janitor	209
Librarian	202
Sealer Weights and Measures	206
Selectmen	152
Sinking Fund Commissioners	204
Superintendent of Streets	162
Superintendent of Cemetery	199
Town Clerk	44
Treasurer	223
Tree Warden	207
Trust Funds for Cemetery	210
Trustees Free Public Library	200
Water Commissioners' Report	181

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Appropriations for 1909	69
Assessors' Department	141
Board of Health	126
Cemetery	131
Concreting Sidewalks	148
East Saugus Bridge Repairs	143
Fire Department	119
Fire Hydrant Service	149
Firemen's Salaries	124

	Page
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	135
Highways and Bridges	94
Highways and Bridges on Account of Street R. R. and Excise Tax	100
Hydrant Service	149
Insurance on Town Buildings	147
Keeper of Lockup	108
Lighting Streets	107
Memorial Day	149
Overseers' Department	244
Police	107
Public Buildings and Grounds	138
Public Library	135
Repairs Interior of School Buildings	91
Repairs Old Lincoln Avenue School House	94
Salaries	149
Saugus Home Account	251
Schools	89
Sealer Weights and Measures	206
Selectmen's Incidentals	73
Sinking Fund	147
Soldiers' Relief	89
State and Military Aids	86
Street Lighting	107
Superintendent of Schools	90
Tree Warden	146
Water Extension	113
Water Maintenance	110

Miscellaneous.

Annual Town Meeting	13
Collector's Department, Lewis J. Austin, Collector	233
Collector's Department, Clarence Coates, Collector	235
Collector's Department, Henry A. Parker, Collector	237
List of Unpaid Taxes	287
Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department	150
Revised Jury List	19
Special Town Meeting, December 17th	41
State Election, November 2	37
Statement of Condition of Town	228
Statement of Town Debt	229
Statistics of Town	232
Tax Titles	238
Town Officers for 1909	5-6-7-8-9-10

Elected Town Officers, 1909.

Town Clerk.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1910

Selectmen.

J. Arthur Raddin, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1910
George Quarmby . . .	" " " 1910
Charles N. Wormstead . .	" " " 1910

Assessors.

Ernest L. Noera, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1910
Levi G. Hawkes . . .	" " " 1910
Lewis J. Austin . . .	" " " 1912

Overseers of the Poor.

James A. Halliday, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1910
George H. Ames . . .	" " " 1910
Charles W. Bailey . . .	" " " 1910

Treasurer.

Joseph S. Meacom . . .	Term expires March, 1910

Auditor.

George Parsons . . .	Term expires March, 1910

Constable.

Charles A. Blakeley . . .	Term expires March, 1910

Collector of Taxes.

Henry A. Parker . . .	Term expires March, 1910

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Herbert B. Newhall, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1910
William H. Belcher . . .	" " " 1912
Herbert O. Pratt . . .	" " " 1911

Trustees of Public Library.

Levi G. Hawkes . . .	Term expires March, 1912
Arthur B. Coates . . .	" " " 1910
Lloyd M. Hendrick . . .	" " " 1910
George A. Learoyd . . .	" " " 1910
Clara J. Calley . . .	" " " 1911
Ernest W. Homan . . .	" " " 1912

Board of Health.

George W. Gale, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1910
William F. Belcher . .	" " " 1912
Tom D. Emmett . . .	" " " 1911

Water Commissioners.

Herbert E. Dodge, Chairman .	Term expires March, 1911
Robert T. Allen . . .	" " " 1910
Charles Florence . . .	" " " 1912

School Committee.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr., Chairman	Term expires March, 1912
Henry T. Claus . . .	" " " 1911
Alvah J. Shepard . . .	" " " 1910

Cemetery Commissioners.

Horace H. Atherton, Chairman,	Term expires March, 1910
Joseph S. Meacom . . .	" " " 1911
William E. Ludden . . .	" " " 1912

Tree Warden.

Thomas E. Berrett . . .	Term expires March, 1910

Finance Committee.

Edgar B. Oliver, Chairman .	Term	expires	March,	1911
Fred C. Cheever, Secretary .	"	"	"	1911
C. Edgar Putnam . . .	"	"	"	1911
A. Clarke Newhall . . .	"	"	"	1910
Henry A. B. Peckham . .	"	"	"	1910
Marion V. Putnam . . .	"	"	"	1910
Fred C. Newhall . . .	"	"	"	1912
Horace H. Atherton, Jr. . .	"	"	"	1912
Edgar E. Chapman . . .	"	"	"	1912

Fence Viewers.

Christopher C. Merrithew .	Term	expires	March,	1910
Frederic Stocker . . .	"	"	"	1910
William F. Paul . . .	"	"	"	1910

Appointed Town Officers, 1909.

Clerk of Selectmen.

Henry A. Parker

Clerk of Assessors.

Annie M. Biffin.

Town Counsel.

William E. Ludden.

Regular Police.

Charles O. Thompson, *Chief.*
Roland L. Mansfield, *Capt.*
Frank W. Joy, J. Henry Williams.

Special Police.

Arthur B. Mansfield,
Timothy J. Bannon,
Peter A. Flaherty,
George W. Parker,
Henry N. Williams,
Morrin A. Hazel
Justin E. Mansfield,
Christopher C. Merrithew,
Joseph P. Devine,
Edwin P. Burnham,
Thomas E. Berrett,
Charles L. Davis,
Arthur G. Copp,
Willie M. Penney,
James W. Rea,
Thomas C. Sutherst,
John P. Chesley,
James P. Sullivan.

Engineers.

Thomas E. Berrett, *Chief.*
Peter A. Flaherty, *1st Assistant.*
Charles I. Hitchings, *2nd Assistant.*

Forest Warden.

Eugene Stevens.

Keeper of Lockup.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Matron of Lockup.

Elizabeth Mansfield.

Superintendent of Streets.

Anthony Hatch.

Superintendent of Schools.

Fairfield Whitney.

Field Drivers.

Peter J. Flaherty, Thomas E. Berrett,
Frederic Stocker.

Pound Keeper.

Carl F. Koch.

Measurers of Wood and Bark.

Herbert O. Pratt, J. George Smith,
Frank H. Coburn.

Superintendent of Cemetery.

Charles L. Davis.

Board of Registrars.

J. Wesley Paul	Term expires, 1910
Henry A. Parker	" " 1910
Daniel S. Bannon	" " 1911
Peter J. Flaherty	" " 1912

Cattle Inspector.

Arthur W. Sawyer.

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

James F. Pratt.

Public Weigher.

Justin E. Mansfield.

Weighers of Coal.

H. O. Pratt,
George H. Pratt,
N. R. Stiles,
C. H. Stocker.

Burial Agent.

Charles L. Davis.

Plumbing Inspector.

Thomas C. Sutherst.

Auditor's Report.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Having examined and approved the accounts of the several departments of the Town as required by the by-laws and finding proper vouchers for all payments made I hereby respectfully submit the Report for the year, 1909, and trust it will receive at the hands of every taxpayer a careful and intelligent consideration, so that important matters which will surely come before the Town at our Annual Meeting may be acted upon with due regard for the best condsideration and welfare of our Town.

I desire to call the especial attention of our Citizens to the financial condition of the Saugus Home the past year, which I think for the first time in its history has been self supporting and on January 1st had a cash balance to its credit, which certainly shows good managment on the part of the Superintendent and Overseers.

The Collector for 1909, has accounted for $75,990.44 or 67 per cent. of the total commitment, up to the time of going to press which is certainly a step in the right direction.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE PARSONS,

Auditor.

SAUGUS, February 7, 1910.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March, 1, 1909

Essex, ss.

To Either of the Constables of the Town of Saugus:

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in the Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Monday, March the first, A. D. 1909, at 5.45 o'clock A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town officers:

Town Clerk, three Selectmen, three Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer, Auditor, Constable, Collector of Taxes, Tree Warden, three Fence Viewers, for one year, one Assessor, one Sinking Fund Commissioner, two Trustees of the Public Library, one Board of Health, one Water Commissioner, one School Committee, one Cemetery Commissioner, three Finance Committee for three years.

Also your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall License be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in the Town for the ensuing year?

Also your answer "Yes" or "No" to the following question: Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and eight entitled "an act to provide for the protection of Forest or sprout lands from fire" be accepted by this town?

Also to appear at the Town Hall on Monday evening, March eight, A. D., 1909, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

The polls will open at 5.45 o'clock A. M. and may close at 4.30 P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hand and Town Seal this Fifteenth Day of February, A. D., 1909.

HENRY F. FISKE,
J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
FRANK P. BENNETT,
Board of Selectmen.

ESSEX ss. SAUGUS, March 8, 1909.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as herein directed.

TOM D. EMMETT,
Constable.

TOTAL VOTE FOR TOWN OFFICERS.

Pursuant to the Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus met at the various precincts and voted as follows:

Town Clerk for One Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Henry A. Parker . .	318	304	157	779
W. Pranker . . .	1			1
Clarence Coates . .		1		1
Blanks . . .	129	138	76	343
	448	443	233	1,124

Selectmen for One Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Tota
William J. Clark . .	117	147	116	380
Frederick E. Cobb .	17	20	7	44
Robert P. Colson . .	22	30	7	59
Henry F. Fiske . .	169	227	110	506
Charles W. Pratt . .	27	15	8	50
George Quarmby . .	353	258	138	749
J. Arthur Raddin . .	258	269	115	642
Charles N. Wormstead .	245	209	110	564
Blanks . . .	136	154	88	378
				3,372

Assessor for Three Years.

Lewis J. Austin . .	324	324	168	816
William H. Small .	1			1
Blanks	123	119	65	307
				1,124

Overseers of the Poor.

George H. Ames . .	357	289	143	789
Charles W. Bailey .	323	303	159	785
James A. Halliday .	316	355	166	837
Blanks	287	327	206	819
				3,372

Treasurer for One Year.

William Barber . .	77	78	20	175
Joseph S. Meacom .	319	318	160	797
Blanks	52	49	53	151
				1,124

Auditor for One Year.

George Parsons . .	350	323	149	822
Blanks	98	120	84	302
				1,124

Constable for One Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Charles A. Blakeley .	372	339	166	877
Blanks	76	104	67	247
				1,124

Collector of Taxes for One Year.

Clarence Coates . .	98	271	98	467
Henry A. Parker . .	328	156	124	608
Blanks	22	16	11	49
				1,124

Sinking Fund Commissioner for Three Years.

William F. Belcher .	276	317	132	725
Blanks	172	126	101	399
				1,124

Trustees of Public Library for Three Years.

Levi G. Hawkes . .	281	277	139	697
Ernest W. Homan .	277	264	129	670
Thomas H. Stidstone .	51	56	16	123
Blanks . . .	287	289	182	758
				2,248

Board of Health for Three Years.

William F. Belcher .	168	211	74	453
James A. Kennedy .	37	28	14	79
Charles E. Light . .	132	159	73	364
Blanks	111	45	72	228
				1,124

Water Commissioner for Three Years.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Patrick Bresnahan .	32	40	29	101
Charles Florence . .	174	145	100	419
Walter L. C. Niles .	160	171	86	417
Blanks	82	87	18	187
				1,124

School Committee for Three Years.

Frank P. Bennett, Jr. .	332	317	172	821
John C. Pitman . .	48	59	17	124
Blanks. . . .	68	67	44	179
				1,124

Cemetery Commissioner for Three Years.

William E. Ludden .	286	304	129	719
Blanks	162	139	104	405
				1,124

Tree Warden for One Year.

Thomas E. Berrett .	226	178	130	534
Fred W. Parkins . .	36	47	17	100
J. Ernest Pratt. . .	153	156	46	355
Blanks	33	62	40	135
				1,124

Finance Committee for Three Years.

Horace E. Atherton, Jr.,	297	318	162	777
Edgar E. Chapman .	283	297	139	719
Fred C. Newhall . .	281	297	134	712
Blanks	483	417	264	1,164
				3,372

Fence Viewers for One Year.

	Precinct One	Precinct Two	Precinct Three	Total
Christopher C. Merrithew	251	281	115	647
William F. Paul . .	265	262	130	657
Frederick Stocker . .	258	272	138	668
Blanks	570	514	316	1,400
				3,372

License.

Yes	125	70	61	256
No	270	333	134	737
Blanks	53	40	38	131
				1,124

An Act to Provide for the Protection of Forest or Sprout Land from Fire, be Accepted by This Town.

Yes	210	247	122	579
No	48	43	10	101
Blanks	190	153	101	444
				1,124

Annual Town Meeting to act on Articles in Town Warrant was held Monday evening, March 8, 1909, at 8 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker.

Upon motion by Horace H. Atherton, Jr., which was carried the reading of the articles were dispensed with.

Article 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

Chose Thomas P. Parsons, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

Art. 2. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

Voted, To accept the report of the Finance Committee.

Committee on Fire Horses reported progress.

Art. 3. To choose all other Town Officers which Towns are, by law, required to choose in the months of March and April annually.

Choose Carl F. Koch, Pound Keeper; Thomas E. Berrett, Frederic Stocker, Peter J. Flaherty, Field Drivers; J. George Smith, Frank H. Coburn, Herbert O. Pratt, Measurers of Wood and Bark.

The Moderator appointed and swore in the following persons as Tellers: Herbert M. Forristall, Edward M. Dunmore, Harry Hartich, A. Clarke Newhall.

Art. 4. To revise the Jury List.

Voted, To accept the Jury List as received and amended.

Winslow D. Adlington
Charles W. Amerige
Walter R. Annis
Charles B. Austin
Lewis J. Austin
Charles W. Bailey
Timothy J. Bannon
Edwin P. Burnham
George W. Campbell
Frederick E. Cobb
Everett H. Day
Harry F. Deshon
George B. Devine
George H. Durgin
Ralph H. Dyer
Willard L. Fiske
Peter J. Flaherty
Charles Florence
Levi Florence
Albert A. Foster
Walter S. Gay
Isaac E. Graves
Leander D. Harding
Joseph M. Hall
Alvin R. Halloway
Harry E. Hartich
Levi G. Hawkes
Louis W. Hawkes
Phillip A. Hanson
John W. Hitchings
Byron S. Hone
Moses H. Johnson
Edwin D. Leighton
Frank H. Little
Albert W. Lovejoy
Arthur B. Mansfield
Charles H. Mansfield
James M. Maxwell
Isaac M. Merrithew
Elmer B. Newhall

Everett H. Newhall
John A. Newhall
Thomas Newhall
Cyrus W. Oliver
Frank E. Parker
John T. Parkins
John L. Poole
George Parsons
Willie M. Penney
Charles O. Popp
Charles L. Putney
Frank W. Price
George M. Raddin
J. Arthur Raddin
James W. Rea
Walter E. Rhodes
Francis D. Riblett
Benj. F. Robinson
Eugene Stevens
Alfred Sachase
William F. Sawyer
Charles H. Sawyer
Victor N. Smith
J. George Smith
Willard H. Stocker
Eben M. Swan
Frank M. Symonds
Daniel B. Willis
John L. Weber
Chas. D. Whittredge
Chas. N. Wormstead, Jr.
Chas. N. Wormstead

Art. 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to charging interest or making a discount on taxes assessed during the ensuing year.

Voted, That a discount of two per cent. be allowed on taxes paid on or before October 15, 1909, and interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum be charged after December 15, 1909, on taxes for the year 1909.

Art. 6. To make an appropriation and raise such sums of money as may be necessary to defray Town charges for the ensuing year.

Voted, To take up each item under Article 6 separately, and the following appropriations were accepted.

School, (and receipts from State and other Cities and Towns)	$34,500 00
Selectmen's Incidentals	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	2,800 00
Water Loan (principal)	5,000 00
Roby School House Loan (principal)	3,000 00
Lynnhurst School House Loan (principal)	350 00

1905 School House Loan (principal) . . .	$2,000 00
Interest	14,000 00
State and Military Aid	3,000 00
Highway and Bridges ($2,000 to apply for repairs of the East Saugus Bridge as called for by the County Commissioners, to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder)	5,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Assessors (including the searching of Records) .	1,600 00

Art 7. To see what action the Town will take in the matter of fixing the compensation of any or all Town Officers, and make an appropriation for the same.

Voted, That the sum of four thousand, two hundred and twenty-five dollars, ($4,225) be and is hereby appropriated for Salaries as called under Article 7, and recommended by the Finance Committee, as follows:

Town Clerk	$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer, Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers Fire Department . . .	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary of School Committee	50 00
Secretary of Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measurers	150 00
Firemen, 10 men to each Company, $50 to each man,	2,000 00
	$4,225 00

Art. 8. To see if the town will authorize the Tresaurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to hire money and give notes of the Town for the same for the following purposes:

1st. For the purpose of paying notes coming due the present year.

2nd. To hire money temporarily, not exceeding one hundred and twenty thousand dollars ($120,000) for one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1909.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to hire money temporarily, not exceeding one year, in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1909 and give notes of the Town for the same. And that all money so hired shall be expressly made payable from such taxes of 1909. The whole amount so hired under this vote not to exceed the sum of one hundred and twenty thousand dollars ($120,000). Yea, 131; nays, 0.

Art. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of ($4,250) for Police service.

Voted, That the sum of $4,250 be and hereby is appropriated for the Police Department.

Art 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $275 for the observance of Memorial Day, the same to be expended under the supervision of Post 95, G.A.R., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $275 be and is hereby appropriated for Memorial Day, same to be expended under the direction of Post 95, G.A.R.

Art. 11. To see what action the Town will take in relation to Street Lighting, and make an appropriation therefor.

Voted, That the sum of $7,263 be and is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting, said amount to include one incandescent light on Hesper street, six incandescent lights on Ballard street, five incandescent lights on Bristow street, six incandescent lights on Broadway near Melrose line, to take the place of one arc light now installed on Broadway.

Art. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $855 to cover the cost of Insurance on Town Buildings.

Voted, that the sum of $855 be and is hereby appropriated for insurance on Town Buildings.

Art. 13. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,200 for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds.

Voted, That the sum of $1,200 be and is hereby appropriated for repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds, same to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen.

Art. 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,900 for the Board of Health, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $1,900 be and is hereby appropriated for the Board of Health.

Art. 15. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Superintendent of Schools.

Voted, That the sum of $1,500 be and is hereby appropriated for the salary of the Superintendent of Schools.

Art. 16. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $150 for searching the Records and plans and for Incidentals for the Assessors.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone, acted on under Article 6.

Art. 17. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $200 for Concrete Sidewalks, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and is hereby appropriated for Concrete Sidewalks.

Art. 18. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $200 for Tree Warden, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $200 be and is hereby appropriated for use of Tree Warden.

Art. 19. To see what compensation the Town will give the Collector of Taxes for collecting the taxes of 1909, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the compensation for collecling of taxes for 1909 shall be three-fourths of one per cent on all 1909 taxes collected on or before May 1st, 1910. One-half of one per cent on all 1909 taxes collected after May 1st, 1910, same to be paid from Selectmen's Incidentals.

Art. 20. To see if the Town will defray the expenses of the Lock-up from Court Fines, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the expenses of the Lock-up be defrayed by the Court Fines, and if such amount be not sufficient, the amount to be paid from Selectmen's Incidentals.

Art. 21. To see if the Town will make an appropriation with the dog tax and receipts of the Library for the use of the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of the aforesaid Library, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $500, together with the receipts and the dog tax be and is hereby appropriated for the Public Library, the same to be expended under the direction of the Trustees.

Art. 22. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $500 for repairs to the interior of the school houses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and is hereby appropriated for interior repairs of the School houses.

Art. 23. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $500 for Soldiers' Relief, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief.

Motion to take Article 27 not carried.

Motion to adjourn at 10.15 o'clock to next Monday evening, Carried.

ART. 24 To see if the Town will accept and adopt Building Rules and Regulations as prepared by a special committee appointed by the Selectmen, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To lay on the table.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $3,000 for the payment of sundry bills contracted and approved, for the account of the Town, by the Board of Assessors for the year 1907, amounting to $2,650.51 and duly recorded on the books of said Board and the further payment of other bills that are now outstanding against the Town on account of said Board of 1907, together with interest, costs, etc., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Michael J. McCafferty and others.

Time of closing having arrived, this Article was laid over to be acted on at the next meeting.

Adjourned at 10.15 o'clock P. M.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A PARKER,
Town Clerk.

SAUGUS, March 15, 1909.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting were read by the Town Clerk, and approved.

James L. Biffin was appointed and sworn in as Teller by the Moderator in place of Harry Hartich, he being absent.

Art. 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $3,000 for the payment of sundry bills contracted and approved, for the account of the Town, by the Board of Assessors, for the year 1907, amounting to $2,650.51 and duly recorded on the books of said Board, and the further payment of other bills that are now outstanding against the Town on account of said Board of 1907, together with interest, costs, etc., or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Michael J. McCafferty and others.

Voted, That the adjustment of claims set forth in Article 25 of the Town Warrant for March, 1909, be referred to the Board of Selectmen to act upon in conjunction with, and under the advice of legal counsel for the best interests and protection of the Town. Yeas 247, nays 7.

Voted, at 10.33 o'clock to adjourn to Tuesday evening, March 16, at 8 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Saugus, March 16, 1909.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock, P. M.
Records of last meeting read and approved.
Voted, To take up Article 24.

Art. 24. To see if the Town will accept and adopt Building Rules and Regulations as prepared by a special committee appointed by the Selectmen, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, not to accept or adopt, and indefinitely postpone the Article.

Art. 26. Voted to lay on the table.

Art. 27. Voted to lay on the table.

Art. 28. Voted to lay on the table.

Art. 29. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to make Water Loans not to exceed $16,000 for the extension of its Water System, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, to take up Article 26 from the table.

The Moderator appointed and swore in Charles Florence and Horace H. Atherton, Jr., as Tellers.

Art. 26. To see if the Town will authorize a loan of $3,000, or otherwise provide for the extension of its Water Service.

Voted, That two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting, having voted therefor, that for the purpose of procuring a loan to and for the use of the Town of Saugus to pay for the extension of the Water System, the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time, with the approval of the Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate not exceeding three thousand dollars ($3,000), and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the Town therefor. Yeas, 183; nays, 2.

Voted, To take Article 27 from the table.

Art. 27. To see if the Town will vote to make Water Loans of $10,000 for the purpose of extending water pipes now on Central street to Walnut street, thence to North Saugus, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William C. Jaquith and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 28. To see if the Town will vote a Water Loan of not exceeding three thousand dollars ($3,000) for laying of pipes on Bristow street, and tributaries, agreeable to the petition of George W. Caswell and others.

Voted, That two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting therefor, that for the purpose of procuring a loan to and for the use of the Town of Saugus to pay for the extension of the Water System, the Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to borrow from time to time with the approval of the Selectmen, a sum or sums in the aggregate not exceeding three thousand dollars ($3,000) for the purpose of extending the water pipes on Bristow street and tributaries, and to execute and deliver the note or notes of the Town therefor. Yeas, 141; nays, 7.

Voted, To consider Article 27.

Upon demand of twenty-five legal voters the Check List was ordered to be used on Article 27.

Voted, To adjourn to Monday evening, March 22, at 8 o'clock. Adjourned at 10.45 o'clock.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,
Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

SAUGUS, March 22, 1909.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8.05 o'clock, P. M.

Records of last meeting read and approved.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to make Water Loans of $10,000 for the purpose of extending water pipes now on Central street to Walnut street, thence to North Saugus; or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William C. Jaquith and others.

Voted, to refer to the Water Commissioners, and for them to report at the next Annual Town Meeting. Yeas, 166; Nays, 159.

Voted, To adjourn at 10.15 o'clock to Tuesday, March 23, at 8 P. M.

Art. 30. To see if the Town will appoint a committee o ten to consist of the following citizens, Joseph B. Sykes, John H. Parker, Charles W. Pratt, Arthur Reddish, Frank E. Hulen, Frederick S. Mitchell, Gorden C. Marr, William H. Savage, Bert P. Pranker, and William H. Small, for the following purposes: of examining the Auditor's Annual Reports for the years 1887 to 1908 inclusive, in order to ascertain the correct financial condition of the Town at the closing of the accounts for the year 1908; to install and put in operation a system of book-keeping in comformity with the needs of the Town, said examining committee to have full power in the premises in pursuit; said examining and said operating shall have access to all books, records and papers of the Town or any Board or Department of the Town and may retain said books, records and papers or copy of same for the use of said committee, may summon any officer or citizen of the Town to answer such questions that the committee may direct, and furnish such information that the committee may desire; furthermore to ascertain if possible why delinquent taxes are not collected, and why interest is not collected on taxes in accordance with the vote of the Town, and said examining committee shall report at this or a future Town Meeting and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of said committee, or see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, That the following named citizens, Joseph B. Sykes, John H. Parker, Arthur Reddish, Frank E. Hulen, Frederick S. Mitchell, Gordon C. Marr, Charles W. Pratt, William H. Savage, Bert P. Pranker, William H. Small, are appointed a committee to carry out the provision of Article 30, as far a agreeable to the Statutes of the Commonwealth, said committee to serve without pay or compensation whatever and shall not expend or contract expenses. Yeas, 172; nays, 60.

Art. 31. Voted, To lay on the table.

Art. 32. To see if the Town will vote that on and after January 1, 1909, the Water Commissioners be authorized with

full power to receive all moneys arising from the supply and distribution of water and from the sale of bonds, and to pay all bills of the Water Department, including Water Loan Bonds now issued and interest thereon, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 33. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for extension of the Water System and authorize its Treasurer to issue Water Loan Bonds to pay such appropriation, and define the terms of such bonds, or see what action the Town will take in the matter agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 34. To see if the Town will instruct the Town Treasurer to pay the note given the Sinking Fund Commissioners in 1908, one year from date of issue of said note, and make an appropriation of a sum of money to pay the interest on same, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and hereby is instructed to pay the note given the Sinking Fund Commissioners in 1908, one year from the date of issue of said note.

Adjourned at 10.15 P. M.

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Adjourned Town Meeting.

Saugus, March 23, 1909.

Meeting called to order by the Moderator at 8 o'clock P. M.

Records of last meeting read and approved.

Art. 35. To see if the Town will instruct the Sinking Fund Commissioners to return to the Town Treasureer the sum of $1,066.50 placed to their credit by the vote of the Town at the annual Town Meeting, 1906, and said amount to be placed to the credit of the account of Premium on School Loan of 1905, or see what action the town will take in the matter.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1,066.50 as part payment of the interest of School Loan of 1905, the same to be charged to the account of Premium on School Loan of 1905, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 37. To see if the Town will instruct the Sinking Fund Commissioners to return to the Town Treasurer the sum of $2,523.85 placed to their credit by the vote of the Town, Article 33, Annual Town Meeting, 1907, said amount to be placed to the credit of the account of unexpended balance of Pleasant Hill School House, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $2,000 to pay the bond of the 1905 School House Loan due in 1909, and charge same to the account of unexpended balance of Pleasant Hill School House, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 39. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to make a Water Loan of $2,000, to refund the Town for moneys used in extension of the Water System in the year 1906, in excess of the Water Loan of that year, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, to indefinitely postpone.

Art. 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer may use when tax collector agreeable to the Statutes of the Commonwealth, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 41. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to order the payment of the bill of Charles A. Blakeley of $18.00 for distribuitng the Warrants of the Special Town Meeting, held April 27, 1908, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to pay the bill if after consulting the Town Counsel they are satisfied it is a just bill.

Art. 42. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to order the payment of the bill of F. S. Whitten for $12.45 for printing the Warrants of the Special Town Meeting, held April 27, 1908, or see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of William H. Small and others.

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to pay the bill if, after consulting the Town Counsel, they are satisfied it is a just bill.

Art. 43. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article 4, of the Town By-Laws by adding Sections 11, 12, 13, to read as follows:

Section 11, the Auditor shall, whenever the amount of money expended in any department of the Town shall total 95 per cent of the appropriation for that department, notify in writing the Finance Committee, stating the department and the amount of money expended.

Sec. 12. No officer, or Board of the Town shall expend any sum or sums of money in excess of the amount appropriated by

the Town for use in their department, except as otherwise provided by law, without the consent in writing of the Finance Committee Any violation of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not less than $100.

Sec. 13. No sum of money appropriated by the Town for a specific purpose shall be exceeded and no overdraft be transferred from one account to another without the consent in writing of the Finance Committee.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Art. 44. To see if the Town will accept Section 37 of Chapter 19, of the Revised Laws, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To lay on the table.

Art. 45. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen to locate incandescent lights in the following places, viz.: Six or more on Ballard street, between Johnson street and the Salem Turnpike; one at the junction of School and Birch streets; five on Bristow and adjoining streets; one or more on Broadway near the Melrose line; one at the extreme end of Appleton street; one on Hesper street, above Twin Spring Road; three on Three Spring Road; one on Alder street.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone. See Article 2.

Art. 46. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $300 for the maintenance of its Water System, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $300 be and is hereby appropriated for the maintenance of Water System, same to be expended under the direction of the Water Board.

Art. 47. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of $794.92 for the following purpose, viz: To pay bills contracted during the year 1908 but not paid; on account of incidentals,

$447.92; on account of School, $347, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred and ninety-four dollars and ninety-two cents ($794.92) be and is hereby appropriated for the payment of bills as called for under Article 47.

Art. 48. To see if the Town will authorize the School Committee to name the new Lincoln avenue School, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the School Committee be authorized to name the school.

Art. 49. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700) to be expended by the School Committee in completing the internal improvements in the old Lincoln avenue School, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700) be and is hereby appropriated for completing the interior improvements in the old Lincoln avenue School House. Same to be expended under direction of School Committee.

Art. 50. To see if the Town will authorize a committee consisting of two members of the School Committee appointed by said Committee, two members of the Board of Selectmen appointed by said Board, and two members of the Finance Committee appointed by said Committee, to investigate the matter of School accommodation at East Saugus, and report at a later Town meeting the best course for the Town to follow to relieve the crowding of schools in that precinct.

Voted, That a committee of six be appointed to consist of two members of the Board of Selectmen to be selected by the Selectmen; two members of the School Committee to be selected by the School Committee, and two members of the Finance Committee to be selected by the Finance Committtee, to investigate and report to the Town at a future Town Meeting on the matter of additional accommodation for the schools of East Saugus and the best course for the Town to follow to relieve the crowding

of schools in that precinct, and that the remaining members of said committee of six be empowered to fill any vacancies that occur in said committee from resignation or other cause.

Art. 51. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $500 on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the notes borrowed for the Cliftondale School House Loan "new," or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $500 be and is hereby appropriated on account of the Sinking Fund for payment of the Cliftondale School House Loan "new," as called for under Article 51.

Art. 52. To see if the Town will make an appropriation not exceeding two thousand fifty-four dollars forty-eight cents ($2,054.48) for the extermination of the Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of Two thousand fifty-four dollars and forty-eight cents ($2,054.48) be and is hereby appropriated for the extermination of Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth.

Art. 53. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of $25.00 for numbering the houses in the Town not yet numbered, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the expense of numbering houses (the same not to exceed $20.00) be paid from the Selectmen's Incidentals, same to be expended under direction of Board of Assessors.

Art. 54. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for Hydrant Service, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $504.00 be and is hereby appropriated for Hydrant Service.

Motion to adjourn to Monday, April 26, 1909, not carried.

Voted, That the Selectmen act as an Appraising Committee.

Art. 55. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of twenty-three hundred dollars ($2,300) for the care and maintenance of Riverside Cemetery, the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of two thousand three hundred dollars ($2,300), be and is hereby appropriated for maintenance of Riverside Cemetery, the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners.

Voted, To take up Article 44 from the table.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone Article 44.

Voted, To take up Article 31 from the table.

Art. 31. To see if the Town will ratify the contract for a water supply authorized by the vote of this Town on the 27th day of March, 1906, or see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, To indefinitely postpone.

Voted, at 10.05 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest,

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 2, 1909.

Essex, ss.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus.

Greeting:

In the Name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote at Elections, to meet at the several voting precincts in the Town, on Tuesday, November the Second, A. D. 1909, at fifteen minutes before six (5.45) o'clock, A. M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following State Officers, all on one ballot:

Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Councillor for Sixth District, Senator, Seventh Middlesex, Two Representatives to the General Court (15th Essex District), County Commissioner, County Treasurer.

The Polls will open at 15 minutes before 6 o'clock, A. M., and may close at 4 o'clock, P. M., and you are hereby directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places, seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands, and Town Seal the Eleventh day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and nine.

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,

Selectmen of Saugus.

Essex, ss.

Saugus, November 2, 1909.

Persuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,

Constable.

Governor.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Eben S. Draper, R.	218	232	131	581
John A. Nicholls, P.	12	14	3	29
Moritz E. Ruther, S. L.	6	8	1	15
James H. Vahey, D.	104	115	56	275
Daniel A. White, S.	24	29	8	61
Blanks	19	13	7	39
	383	411	205	1,000

Lieutenant-Governor.

Eugene N. Foss, D.	104	114	52	270
Louis A. Frothingham, R.	224	239	128	591
George G. Hall, S.	25	24	9	58
Ernest R. Knipe, P.	7	11	1	19
Lawrence Yates, S. L.	3	10	1	14
Blanks	20	13	15	48
				1,000

Secretary.

David T. Clark, D.	64	62	35	161
Harriet D'Orsay, S.	24	32	8	64
Henry C. Hess, S. L.	7	5	1	13
William G. Merrill, P.	11	16	3	30
William M. Olin, R.	235	257	134	626
Blanks	42	39	25	106
				1,000

Treasurer.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total
James H. Bryan, D.	60	55	33	148
James B. Carr, S.	20	30	10	60
David Craig, S. L.	8	5	0	13
Daniel Parlin, P.	9	12	4	25
Elmer A. Stevens, R.	244	261	131	636
Blanks	42	48	28	118
				1,000

Auditor.

Alexis Boyer, Jr. D.	48	60	29	137
Charles A. Chace, P.	11	16	2	29
Sylvester J. McBride, S.	20	25	9	54
Jeremiah P. McNally, S. L.	7	6	1	14
Henry E. Turner, R.	245	255	131	631
Blanks	52	49	34	135
				1,000

Attorney-General.

Henry M. Dean, P.	16	17	1	34
John A. Fredrikson S. L.	10	10	4	24
Dana Malone, R.	227	239	127	593
Harvey N. Shepard, D.	59	66	33	158
John Weaver Sherman, S.	21	34	10	65
Blanks.	50	45	31	126
				1,000

Councillor.

Henry C. Burke, S.	31	34	10	75
Charles H. Callahan, D.	53	50	25	128
Herbert E. Fletcher, R.	230	263	132	625
Blanks	69	64	39	172
				1,000

Senator.

	Precinct One.	Precinct Two.	Precinct Three.	Total.
Franh P. Bennett, Jr., R. .	313	332	167	812
James Kingsley D. . .	38	36	18	92
William S. Trefry, S. . .	20	25	8	53
Blanks	12	18	13	43
				1,000

Representatives.

Isaac E. Graves, D. . .	80	85	49	214
James A. Halliday, R. .	264	302	138	704
Frank E. Holt, R. . .	204	227	113	544
Phillip C. Lynde, S. . .	15	22	5	42
Charles W. Pratt, S. . .	30	29	7	66
John H. Twomey, D. . .	43	36	33	112
Blanks	130	121	67	318
				2,000

County Commissioner.

Charles B. Merrick, S. . .	32	37	9	78
Patrick J. Murphy, D. . .	52	51	34	137
James C. Poor, R. . . .	246	258	131	635
Blanks	53	65	32	150
				1,000

County Treasurer.

Walter H. Creamer, D. . .	65	80	41	186
David I. Robinson, R. . .	246	261	125	632
Blanks	72	70	40	182
				1,000

A true copy. Attest.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING.

Essex, ss.

To Charles A. Blakeley, Constable of the Town of Saugus

Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall, on Friday evening, December seventeenth, A. D. 1909, at eight o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz.:

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting, and to distribute copies as provided by the By-Laws at least four days before.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Sixth day of December, A. D. nineteen hundred and nine.

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,
Board of Selectmen.

Essex, ss.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Saugus, December 17, 1909.

Pursuant hereunto I have served this Warrant as within directed.

CHARLES A. BLAKELEY,
Constable.

SAUGUS, December 17, 1909.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Henry A. Parker, at 8 o'clock P. M., and after the reading of the Warrant by the Town Clerk, Article 1 was taken up.

ART. 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting. Chose Thomas P. Parsons, Moderator, who, after being duly qualified by the Town Clerk, took charge of the meeting.

ART. 2. To hear and act on Reports of Committees.

Report of the Finance Committee was read and accepted.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of two hundred dollars ($200) for maintenance of the Water Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $200 of the unexpended balance of maintenance of Water of 1908 be and hereby is appropriated for the maintenanee of Water for 1909.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) for Selectmen's Incidentals, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, that the unexpended balance of Selectmen's Incidentals,

1908		$433 56
Unexpended balance of Schools, 1908 . . .		446 21
" "	Supt. of Schools, 1908 .	240 00
" "	State Aid, 1908 . . .	46 00
" "	Keeper of Lockup, 1908 .	63 55
" "	Firemen's Salaries, 1908 .	75 03
" "	Riverside Cemetery, 1908 .	44 49
" "	Searching Records, 1908 .	68 97
" "	Pub. Building and Grounds, '08,	69 83
" "	Gas Fixtures, Town Hall, '08,	5 00
" "	Insurance, Town Buildings, '08,	5 72
		$1,498 36

be and hereby is appropriated for Selectmen's Incidentals, 1909.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of nine hundred dollars ($900), for Highway and Bridges, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of $517.66 of the unexpended balance of maintenance of Water of 1907, and the sum of $182.34 of the unexpended balance of the Assessors' Department of 1908, total amount of $700, be and hereby is appropriated for Highway and Bridges for 1909.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of seven hundred dollars ($700) for East Saugus Bridge, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

Voted, That the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700) be and hereby is appropriated for East Saugus Bridge; five hundred dollars ($500) of this amount to be paid from the unexpended balance of the appropriation made in 1908; two hundred dollars ($200) to be paid from the amount received by the Town Treasurer from the Boston and Northern Railroad.

Voted, at 9.10 o'clock P. M. to dissolve the meeting.

A true copy. Attest:

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Town Clerk's Report

Dogs Licensed During the Year 1909.

Whole number licensed	374
Number of males	327
Number of females	47
Total receipts	$889 00
Amount of fees deducted	74 80
Amount paid County	814 20

Population of Saugus.

1820	749	1890	3,673
1830	690	1893	4,040
1840	1,098	1895	4,497
1850	1,552	1897	4,804
1860	2,024	1899	4,775
1865	2,106	1901	5,100
1870	2,249	1905	6,252
1875	2,570	1907	6,585
1880	2,612	1908	7,422
1885	2,855	1909	7,640

HENRY A. PARKER,

Town Clerk.

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1909.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 4	Evelyn Louise Emmett	F	Tom D. Emmett	Annie Porter
Jan. 15	Mary Ruth McLean	F	John S. McLean	Mary McGilvray
Jan. 18	Esther Leona Allen	F	Robert T. Allen	Aggie A. Carter
Jan. 20	Blanche Evelyn Chesley	F	John P. Chesley	Addie Davis
Jan. 24	Ruth Cummings	F	Thomas C. Cummings	Amelia Becktold
Jan. 28	Florence Wilson	F	James A. Wilson	Florence E. Marshland
Jan. 29	Harland Abbott Danforth	M	Harland A. Danforth	Bessie M. Pinkham
Jan. 30	Henry Lewis Pearce	M	William Pearce	Mary S. Seward
Feb. 4	Charles Melville Murat	M	Edward Dudley Murat	Josie Cleaves Rogers
Feb. 5	Gladys Mildred Meister	F	Robert M. Meister	Mildred C. Barkhouse
Feb. 11	Jeanie Wright	F	Peter Wright	Jeanie Livingston
Feb. 12	Esther May Felton	F	Lambert A. Felton	Ella F. Higgins
Feb. 14	Joseph Albert Fecteau	M	Anastas O. Fecteau	Marie Blanche Moudor
Feb. 16	Frances Chiofolo	F	Frank Chiofolo	Mary Catalano
Feb. 20	Marion Louise Clinton	F	John H. Clinton	Elizabeth Donohue
Feb. 23	Mildred Esther Williams	F	J. Henry Williams	Mary E. Vincent
Feb. 28	Frederick DeFrancesco	M	Peter DeFrancesco	Maria DeFrancesco
Mar. 7	Elva Blanche Leslie	F	George M. Leslie	Elida May Fenton
Mar. 9	Agnes Eleanor Manning	F	Waldo F. Manning	Madeline L. Smith
Mar. 11	Henry B. Wing	M	Willard Wing	Etta Jones
Mar. 17	Charles Raymond Stowell	M	Howard C. Stowell	Katherine Jordan
Mar. 21	Everett Heinze Beckford	M	William H. Beckford	Annie M. Learing
Mar. 22	Pauline Phillips	F	Robert Don Phillips	Ethel E. Phillips
Mar. 22	Walter Warren Doane	M	Clinton H. Doane	Edna Annie Hall
Mar. 25	Walter Henry Mansfield	M	Stephen W. Mansfield, Jr.	Ella E. Gallant
Mar. 30	Isabella Mercer	F	Fernwick Mercer	Isabella Jones
Mar. 30	Paul J. Murray	M	John F. Murray	Catherine A. Shea
Mar. 30	Sigrid Rosi Helena Carlson	F	Carl A. Carlson	Inga K. Skott
Mar. 30	Horace Eaton Hemingway	M	Horace B. Hemingway	May F. Eaton
Apr. 1	Willard Eugene Noyes	M	William J. Noyes	Alice Fiske
Apr. 1	Ethel Louise Riley	F	Charles E. Riley	Ethel Love
Apr. 2	Ella Maria Grant	F	John E. Grant	Ida N Waitt
Apr. 2	Felix McCluskie	M	James McCluskie	Koliery Drobesky
Apr. 3	Robert Louis Champoux	M	Amie E. Champoux	Alice M. English
Apr. 8	Theodore Howard Sippel	M	William R. Sippel	Hattie Arva

Births Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1909.—Continued.

Date.	Name of Child.	Sex.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Apr. 10	Edith May Randall	F	Thomas E. Randall	Mary C. Kennedy
Apr. 14	Violet Isabel Sim	F	Allan Sim	Ada May Trecartin
Apr. 14	Mary Erma Berrett	F	John E. Berrett	Alice E. Platt
Apr. 17	Thomas Furey	M	William C. Furey	Veronisa A. Penney
Apr. 17	Crescienzo Beatrice	M	James Beatrice	Angelina Valente
Apr. 21	Axel Walter Brostrom	M	Axel Wilherm Brostrom	Hilma Carolina Wetterstrom
Apr. 21	Gertrude Louise Roghaar	F	Edward N. Roghaar	Ida M. Ogden
Apr. 21	Alfred George Chandler	M	Henry Joseph Chandler	Christiana L. Towns
Apr. 22	Mildred Claudia McAdoo	F	Howard P. McAdoo	Harriette A. Wormstead
May 3	Blanche Mary Faron	F	Joseph Faron	Mary Albine Duquette
May 6	Catherine Louise Gunning	M	Joseph Gunning	Alice Smith
May 11	William John Gallagher	M	William Gallagher	Sarrah McCarrigle
May 11	Andrew Hanson	M	Robert Hanson	Lizzie Mabel Waitt
May 15	Evelyn Frances Sweeney	F	Charles M. E. Sweeney	Mary Foley
May 24	Raymond Hynes	M	John J. Hynes	Helen E. Morrison
June 4	Phyllis Easton Dodge	F	Harold E. Dodge	Agnes Kennedy
June 8	Harold Chalwill Andrews	M	George F. Andrews	Lorena M. Morehouse
June 10	Wilbur P. Greenlay	M	Wilbur G. Greenlay	Annie M. Christofsen
June 10	Astred Marie Anderson	F	Emil A. Anderson	Emm Christina Benson
June 11	Floyd Cecil Chapman	M	John Chapman	Elizabeth L. Hanson
June 12	Mary Antonette Decareau	F	Arthur Decareau	Catherine McDermott
June 17	Harry Lurie	M	Harry Lurie	Ida Barnistemi
June 20	Leonido DiPietro	M	Emidio DiPietro	Lucia DiPietro
June 21	Ruth Adelaide Dearborn	F	Russell Dearborn	Albina Mansfield
June 24	Dorothy Ashworth Boutwell	F	Edward B. Boutwell	Martha A. Ashworth
June 24	Thomas Adam Mann	M	William A. Mann	Margaret Sullivan
June 27	Edith Mandell Sproul	F	Alvin F. Sproul	Hattie M. Chase
June 28	Earl Lawrence Hazel	M	Morrin A. Hazel	Mary J. Wormstead
July 3	Frank Ross Johnson	M	Frank Johnson	Bessie M. Carmichael
July 6	Howard John Walling	M	John Walling	Emma May Veasey
July 7	Christopher Charles Barrett	M	John W. Barrett	Margaret Doherty
July 8	Eva Frances Weed	F	Arthur Weed	Ada Furber
July 12	Robert Elwood Horton, jr.	M	Robert Elwood Horton	Frances Head Norris
July 19	William Perley Landers	M	Joseph Landers	Frances Washburn
July 20	John Joseph Levandier	M	Joseph P. Levandier	Cassie Mattie
July 24	Ruth Luetta Milligan	F	Dexter A. Milligan	Helen M. Chambers
July 30	Emma May Milligan	F	Herbert F. Milligau	Effie L. Robbins

Aug. 1	Gilbert Arthur Hadsell	M	Edwin Hadsell	Mary A. Chapman
Aug. 1	Rose Agnes Powell	F	George Wesley Powell	Agnes May Dooley
Aug. 3	Edward Smiechowski	M	Gustaw Smiechowski	Bronistawa Ossoroska
Aug. 6	Philip Richards Bradbury	M	Albert W. Bradbury	Blanch E. Fleming
Aug. 11	James Joseph O'Donnell	M	John J. O'Donnell	Ellen McGarrigle
Aug. 14	Carl Lester Evans	M	Charles F. Evans	Affie V. Leigher
Aug. 15	Wallace Roy Sim	M	William Sim	Mary E. Colbeck
Aug. 16	Roberta Maud Jones	F	Robert Warren Jones	Maud Brook Thompson
Aug. 28	Marjorie Arline McPhetres	F	Samuel A. McPhetres	Blanche M. Fergeson
Aug. 29	Muriel Gertrude Spinney	F	Ernest E. Spinney	Sarah M. Hiller
Aug. 31	Frank Tichy	M	Josef F. Tichy	Annie M. Stanek
Sept. 12	Mary Rebecca Moors	F	James Moors	Mary A. King
Sept. 12	Mildred Alice Foster	F	Ernest E. Foster	Leneda J. Fowle
Sept. 15	Byron Joseph Kenerson	M	Joseph E. Kenerson	Jean Gray
Sept. 18	Raymond Joseph Sheldon	M	James F. Sheldon	Mary O. Diotte
Sept. 25	Harry Clifton Dean	M	Harry S. Dean	Gertrude E. Wood
Sept. 26	Phyllis Mary Wyatt	F	Philip F. Wyatt	Mary T. Embree
Sept. 27	Ida Crockett Berry	F	Frank A. Berry	Frances M. Harmon
Sept. 29	Mae Gertrude Priest	F	G. Irving Priest	Tilly A. Gillespie
Sept. 30	Michael A. Marano	M	Vincenzo Marano	Nicholos Sarno
Oct. 2	Elizabeth Blair Spurling	F	George Elmer Spurling	Elizabeth Blair
Oct. 5	Doris Robinson	F	Alva A. Robinson	Augusta B. Davis
Oct. 13	Patrick Antonio Burkhart	M	Antonio Burkhart	Amelia Bruno
Oct. 15	Winnie Stella Catalano	F	Antonio Roco Catalano	Alice Marie Bisson
Oct. 16	Margaruite Waitt Getchell	F	Edward W. Getchell	Martha N. Folkommer
Oct. 19	Barbara Sprague Whitney	F	Fairfield Whitney	Carolyn A. Sprague
Oct. 21	Doris Julia DesRosiers	F	Napoleon J. DesRosiers	Nellie Mulrenin
Oct. 22	Ruth Esther Brison	F	Samuel Hunter Brison	Margaret E. McLean
Oct. 25	Samuel John Conner	M	Frank Conner	Sarah Ann Buruc
Oct. 31	Bertram Butler	M	H. Winfield Butler	Nellie Guilford
Oct. 31	Marian Elizabeth Pelatowski	F	Martin Pelatowski	Victorya Migdula
Nov. 2	Elwin Wallace Robbins	M	James W. Robbins	Bertha E. Parker
Nov. 3	Joseph Frederick Neale	M	Joseph F. Neale	Bessie I. Kennedy
Nov. 3	Ruth Berrett	F	Ralph E. Berrett	Alice M. Brown
Nov. 13	Fannie Seigel	F	Peter Seigel	Fannie Shupero
Nov. 15	Robert Campbell Wilkie	M	Robert James Wilkie	Lena Maud Campbell
Nov. 17	Elsie Gertrude Beal	F	Maurice Beal	Mabel Noyes
Nov. 18	Lillian Constance Rennie	F	Charles Rennie	Jane S. P. Fullerton
Dec. 8	Edna Louise Jervis	F	John F. Jervis	Ada Marsland
Dec. 23	Augustus Frank Hurley	M	John H. Hurley	Mary E. Philpott
Dec. 25	Olive Rivers	F	Joseph F. Rivers	Elizabeth F. Corkery
Dec. 27	Lucy Crudden	F	James T. Crudden	Mary J. Laverty
Dec. 30	Alice Florence Cavin	F	John H. Cavin	Alice Kelley

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1909.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Jan. 3	Russell Dearborn	19	Cambridge	John H. Dearborn	Adelaide Hunter
	Albina Mansfield	18	Saugus	Stephen Mansfield	Eliza Devine
Jan. 9	Harrison Lovering	69	Freedom, N. H.	Daniel M. Lovering	Sally Downes
	Soletus M. Roope	46	Canada	Leander Miller	Sarah Simpson
Jan. 27	Earle A. Davis	22	Gloucester	Fred P. Davis	Maria L. Hutt
	Clara M. Jackman	20	Lynn	Arthur R. Jackman	Caroline Jennet Ewing
Feb. 8	Lawrence R. Vail	21	Nova Scotia	Alfred R. Vail	Emily Morris
	Flora M. Tilton	18	Dorchester	William F. Tilton	Minnie Russell
Feb. 11	Elijah W. Greenage	15	Lynn	Elijah P. Greenage	Zilpha Smith
	Hattie M. McIntire	24	New Brunswick	William H. McIntier	Julia Kendall
Feb. 14	William E. Ludden	38	Dixfield, Me.	John M. Ludden	Elevene J. Carver
	Anna B. Brown	40	Calais, Me.	Edwin S. Meek	Carrie E. Curtis
Feb. 21	George H. Lefavour	23	Marblehead	Robert Lefavour	Ellen Stone
	Alice M. Small	24	Richmond, Me.	Lewis B. Small	Alberta Cameron
Mar. 4	James F. Sheldon	18	Lynn	G. Frank Sheldon	Annie Murray
	Mary O. Diotte	17	Canada	Joseph Diotte	Mary Suprise
Mar 14	Philip F. Wyatt	22	East Boston	Charles A. Wyatt	Anna B. Blake
	Mary T. Embree	18	Boston	Wellington Embree	Johanna Brown
Mar. 27	Milton A. Hawkes	31	Amherst	Walter V. Hawkes	Helen F. Fisher
	Lelia E. Copp	25	Saugus	Frank Copp	Nettie I. Newhall
Apr. 25	Arthur B. Mansfield	38	Saugus	Edwin Mansfield	Abbie Stackpole
	Anna B. Perry	45	Nova Scotia	Henry W. Nickerson	Reliance McLean
May 25	William F. Heath	21	Charlestown	John Heath	Mary Flacher
	Mary E. Pitts	25	Saugus	Phillip Pitts	Mary McFadgen
June 2	Emery Cushman	21	Acushnet	Henry W. Cushman	Florence R. Eldredge
	Marion L. Downes	21	Revere	George S. Downes	Frances Crown
June 4	George Walter Collins	26	Delaware	George W. Collins	Sarah P. Thorpe
	Eva Narcissa Hone	22	Saugus	Byron S. Hone	Sarah Day
June 7	Milton E. Taylor	23	Lynn	Samuel E. Taylor	Maria E. Frazier
	Lila C. Borden	22	Nova Scotia	Charles A. Borden	Katherine E. Johnstone
June 15	Chester D. Libby	25	Boston	Joseph J. Libby	Lucy E. Paine
	Elizabeth R. Knollin	25	Malden	William Knollin	Anna L. Clapp
June 16	Arthur B. Ober	31	Beverly	Benjamin A. Ober	Ida J. Barstow
	Bessie M. Gutterson	31	Lynn	George W. Gutterson	Parnell M. Gay
June 22	William H. Melzard	58	Marblehead	George R. Melzard	Sarah Wilford
	Mary C. Long	50	Lynn	Bartholomay Smith	Mary Clark

June 22	Paul Heman Fitts	25	Newport, R. I.	Abram Fitts	Annie Hall
	Sadie Josephine Ball	19	Boston	William T. Ball	May Munroe
June 23	Percy L. Munn	30	Presque Island	George T. Munn	Georgie A. Day
	Marrion M. Carnes	30	Saugus	Martin L. Carnes	Christiana Meservey
June 23	Guy S. Harris	26	Nova Scotia	George B. Harris	Lottie Phinney
	May E. Marsters	19	Malden	William E. Marsters	Mattie Fisk
June 30	Arthur Chester Eaton	26	Lunenburgh	Herbert A. Eaton	Annejanett Allen
	Ethel Ida Ober	29	Beverly	Benjamin A. Obear	Ida J. Barstow
July 6	Frank Raddin Burleigh	22	Saugus	Charles H. Burleigh	Eliza J. Raddin
	Ethel Beatrice Walton	24	Lincoln, R. I.	Roger Walton	Emma Clegg
July 17	Olof Alfred Lindkvist	25	Sweden	Sven Lindkvist	Elna Baijard
	Freda Anderson	30	Sweden	Andres P. Anderson	Annastina Anderson
July 21	Albert E. Turner	58	England	James Turner	Sophia Deacon
	Cora E. Graves	35	Lynn	Isaac E. Graves	Elizabeth M. Rice
July 21	James J. Gilgun	30	Arlington	Thomas Gilgun	Bridget Cullen
	Annie J. McSweeney	25	Ireland	Thomas McSweeney	Mary McKiellgrut
July 22	Hinchcliffe Hepworth	26	England	Foster Hepworth	Sarah E. Hinchcliffe
	Ethel M. Doughraty	21	Lynn	Lyman H. Doughraty	Martha T. Saunders
July 28	Clayton Penney	34	Saugus	George H. Penney	Eliza A. Roots
	Mildred G. Barnes	25	Everett	Daniel P. C. Barnes	Annie White
Aug. 15	Ivory Wells	81	Wells, Me.	Ivory Wells	Sarah Stevens
	Sarah J. Jolley	62	Mediterranean Sea	James Kellick	Mary Hunt
Aug. 25	Hugh Montgomery	49	Ireland	Hugh Montgomery	Belle Johnson
	Fannie Jane Graham	47	Ireland	Thomas Spencer	Bessie Hamilton
Aug. 26	John Thomas Stuart	24	Saugus	Joseph Stuart	Alice Greenwood
	Carrie Frances McKenney	19	Chelsea	Augustus A. McKenney	Mary A. Pelrine
Sept. 6	Robert W. Parrish, Jr.	23	Burlington, Vt.	Robert W. Parrish	Elsie Adams
	Lilla Dexter	19	Cambridge	Irving Dexter	Eveline Smith
Sept. 7	Charles M. O'Connor	24	South Boston	Patrick J. O'Connor	Margaret Waldron
	Elanor J. Sachesse	24	Saugus	Alfred F. Sachsse	Catherine Costello
Sept. 11	Charles H. Batchelder	41	Peabody	George H. Batchelder	Sarah E. Casperson
	Augusta H. Sherman	25	Alleghany, Pa.	Mark E. Sherman	Laura Ulrich
Sept. 15	Pierce R. Parker	24	Saugus	Daniel A. Parker	Alice R. Rhoades
	Marie C. Rood	23	Jersey City, N. J.	Olaf Rood	Josephine Rustad
Sept. 19	Stephen Weymouth	50	Bridgton, Me.	Charles H. Weymouth	Eunice Wentworth
	Annie L. Evans	50	Westhampton	Thomas Evans	Eliza Knightly
Sept. 21	Ralph Curtis Tibbetts	19	Worcester	George F. Tibbetts	Evelyn Goldthwait
	Ruby Ellen Anthony	22	Nova Scotia	Charles V. Anthony	Eliza J. Ells
Sept. 22	Henry Wilder Taylor	25	West Acton	Edwin W. Taylor	Flora Hussey
	Katherine Irene Clayton	26	Dewart, Pa.	Wilson W. Clayton	Margaret Eves
Sept. 22	Avery M. Porter	22	Nova Scotia	Truman A. Porter	Hattie R. Strong
	Gertrude R. Stiles	22	Lynn	Nelson R. Stiles	Lucia G. McIntire
Sept. 26	Stewart A. Quint	22	New Hampshire	John M. Quint	Julia Hall
	Edna A. Fiske	22	Saugus	Frank E. Fiske	Grace Curtis

Marriages Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1909.—Continued.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Birthplace.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
Sept. 26	William C. Humphries	23	Lynn	James W. Humphries	Maggie J. McGaffy
	Eva L. Beauchain	21	Waltham	Charles B. Beauchain	Rosanna Cabana
Sept. 29	James O. Black	42	Nova Scotia	James G. Black	Martha Dunn
	Josephine Ryan	40	Charlestown	James P. Sullivan	Honora O'Brien
Sept. 30	Vernon S. Griffith	26	Iowa	Briscoe P. Griffith	Ida B. Libby
	Rowena L. Whittier	25	Maine	Philander C. Whittier	Laura Taylor
Oct. 6	Ernest M. Hatch	21	Saugus	Anthony Hatch	Susie J. Prescott
	Alice E. Chambers	21	Medford	Walter E. Chambers	Mary W. Blake
Oct. 6	Henry G. Grush	34	Lowell	Joseph G. Grush	Jennie I. Shedd
	Vera S. Lewis	25	Saugus	Otto Lewis	Flora C. Waldron
Oct. 7	Fabian A. Dwyer	31	Haverhill	John Dwyer	Mary Fitzpatrick
	Marion A. Woodworth	27	Woonsocket, R. I.	Norval D. Woodworth	Martha Abbott
Oct. 8	Thomas Genease	40	Italy	Angello Genease	Arnito Forno
	Mary Sullivan	37	Ireland	Martin Maloney	Catherine Carr
Oct. 10	Daniel P. Shields	48	Charlestown	William Shields	Maria Nilehill
	Emma Stott	49	Billerica	Thomas Stott	Ann M. Willis
Oct. 12	Ephraim H. Cox	29	Nova Scotia	George H. Cox	Catherine Conky
	Lillian M. Wormstead	30	Saugus	Charles N. Wormstead	Harriet A. McKeen
Oct. 12	Arthur M. Brown	32	Fremont, N. H.	John M. Brown	Nellie E. Whittier
	Lucinda W. Crosby	29	Boston	William E. Crosby	Ida L. Blanchard
Oct. 14	George C. Parcher	38	Saco, Me.	George Parcher	Emma Chase
	Ethel Hay Graham	24	Stoneham	Charles Graham	Emma Hay
Oct. 17	Archille Colantuoni	27	Italy	Ciriaco Colantuoni	Anunta Fina
	Rosina Garafano	17	Orange, N. J.	Francesco Garafano	Concetta Pizzano
Oct. 20	William F. Bullock	56	Bristol, R. I.	David B. Bullock	Sarah H. Pierce
	Emma J. Warren	37	Everett	Thomas F. Eaton	Eliza Clark
Oct. 23	Arthur C. Mason	22	Hartford, Conn.	William H. H. Mason	Gertrude E. Cooley
	Sarah May Humphrey	22	Andover	Elmer F. Humphrey	Alice M. Greenwood
Oct. 23	Louis C. Biron	39	Haverhill	J. Charles Biron	Celina Biron
	Fannie Dornhoefer	39	Harmonsburg, Pa.	Michael Dornhoefer	Mary Schultz
Oct. 23	Stacey B. Oliver	30	Saugus	Charles B. Oliver	Mary M. Hunter
	Nellie Cunningham	32	Gloucester	James S. Martin	Ellen Burns
Oct. 27	Moulton G. Chase	26	Troy, N. Y.	Enoch M. Chase	Sarah W. Phinney
	Lilla M. Mulryan	22	Brooklyn, N. Y.	McKee J. Mulryan	Hattie L. Maynard
Nov. 1	Delbert S. Keen	25	Nova Scotia	Walter N. Keen	Priscilla Abt
	Irene A. Nurse	24	Newfoundland	William Nurse	Cecelia Hiscock

Nov. 5	John Harvey Trecartin	39	St. Johns, N. B.	John Isaac Trecartin	Phebe Stanneck
	Mary Ellen Jones	26	England	Samuel Jones	Mary Ann Price
Nov. 12	Noyes B. Perrin	24	Keene, N. H.	Dustin L. Perrin	Maria Knapp
	Flora B. Harney	19	New Brunswick	John Harney	Laura Tuigley
Nov. 13	Alfred J. Decareau	20	Somerville	Peter Decareau	Henrietta Montmoney
	Ella I. Furber	17	Saugus	Edward L. Furber	Lizzie P. Dizer
Nov. 20	Herbert P. Branch	22	Malden	Oliver E. Branch	Sophia Erlacher
	May E. Hargraves	19	Malden	John R. Hargraves	Nelly Smith
Nov. 25	James Blair	22	Scotland	Joseph Blair	Elizabeth Malarvie
	Nellie Gertrude Mansfield	21	Saugus	Stephen W. Mansfield	Eliza J. Devine
Nov. 25	William Albert Garno	57	Canada	Modeste Garno	Elizabeth J. Mitchell
	Alice Thayer Chandler	33	Charlestown	Edward T. Thayer	Rebecca Thayer
Dec. 8	Godfrey J. Casault	32	East Boston	Godfrey Cassault	Fanny Deuto
	Ethel L. Saul	34	Peabody	Charles H. Saul	Mary J. Fairbrother
Dec. 12	Alfonso Varagono	21	Italy	Crescenzio Varagono	Assunta Vigliotta
	Mary Olivolo	19	Italy	Nicola Olivolo	Maria Beatrice
Dec. 25	Francis P. Sullivan	35	Winooski, Vt.	John D. Sullivan	Ellen Cummings
	Mary A. Byrnes	40	Auburn, N. Y.	Lawrence Byrnes	Mary Cogan
Dec. 30	Robert Lloyd Briggs	28	Sidney, N. Y.	George L. Briggs	Mary A. Sabin
	Charlotte Rey Baldwin	24	Lemorre, Cal.	Ephraim L. Baldwin	Jennie Gonzales

Deaths Registered for the Town of Saugus for the Year 1909.

Date	Name.	Age. Y.	Age. M.	Age. D.	Birthplace.	Parents' Names.	Place of Burial.
Jan. 9	David R. Wilkinson	—	—	29	Saugus	David M. and Rachel A. (Wentworth) Wilkinson	Melrose
Jan. 14	George T. Estes	72	7	26	Lynn	William H. and Rebecca (Dodge) Estes	Lynn
Jan. 22	Emma F. Longfellow	64	2	2	Boxboro	Merrill and Martha (Skilton) Whitcomb	Burlington, Mass.
Jan. 25	John Simmons	—	5	—			Saugus
Jan. 27	Emma G. Full	64	—	17	P. E. Island	George and Annie (Holland) Beer	Lynn
Jan. 30	Georgiana Putnam	77	9	2	Portland, Me.	George and Mary (Andrews) Mason	Saugus
Jan. 31	George H. Orrill	59	6	20	Saugus	John and Ann (Huddleston) Orrill	Manchester, N. H.
Feb. 5	Hannah M. Davenport	68	—	—	Alna, Me.	Amos Rollins —— ——	Dorchester, (North
Feb. 9	Martha White	88	—	15	Bowdoin, Me.	James and Jane (White) Buker	Bowdoin, Me.
Feb. 13	Jennie Wright	—	—	3	Saugus	Peter and Jennie (Livingston) Wright	Saugus
Feb. 25	Bridget Dowling	74	—	—	Ireland	Barnard and Mary (Carthy) Spencer	Hudson
Feb. 28	John E. Cluff	—	9	19	Saugus	Albert E. and Fannie A. (Perkins) Cluff	Saugus
Feb. 1	Ellen M. Demmings	60	9	29	Lynn	Elijah and Lucy (Hall) Holden	Lynn
Feb. 6	Alfred Barker	60	—	—	England		Saugus
Feb. 15	Maud L. Pushee	34	—	—	Nova Scotia		Saugus
Feb. 27	William Leavitt	46	8	24	Rockland, Me.	John and Ellen (Cook) Leavitt	Saugus
Mar. 4	Herbert Leather	—	8	15	Saugus	Noble and Margaret (Smith) Leather	Saugus
Mar. 7	Lottie Litten	36	—	—	Boston	William Litten —— ——	Waltham
Mar. 8	James N. Ha[illegible]'l	66	6	16	New Brunswick	William and Jane (Chappell) Hanright	Saugus
Mar. 11	Henry B. Wing	—	—	5	Saugus	Willard and Etta (Jones) Wing	Malden
Mar. 13	Aggie A. Allen	33	4	13	Amherst, N. H.	Joseph F. and Annie J. (Trenholm) Carter	Saugus
Mar. 14	John H. W. Tufts	69	4	14	Malden	Peter and Ruth (Wait) Tufts	Malden
Mar. 23	Charles G. Wallace	40	—	22	Somerville	Edward L. and —— (Quinn) Wallace	Everett
Mar. 15	Fannie D. Foss	65	1	15	Berwick, Me.	Oliver and Dorcas (Moody) Boston	Lynn
Mar. 20	Johan A. Ryman	67	9	29	Sweden	Johanson and Mea (——) Ryman	Saugus
Mar. 21	—— Stowell	—	—	4	Saugus	Howard C. and Katherine (Jordan) Stowell	Saugus
Mar. 23	Abbie A. Faulkner	68	2	16	Maplewood	William R. and Elizabeth (Hill) Fernald	Malden
Mar. 23	Mildred E. Williams	—	1	—	Saugus	J. Henry and Mary E. (Vincent) Williams	Saugus
Mar. 28	Doris E. Calhoun	1	6	26	East Boston	William A. and Bessie E. (Richardson) Calhoun	Everett
Mar. 28	Ursula M. Leavitt	86	1	27	Sandwich, N. H.	Peter and Judith (Glidden) Severence	Laconia, N. H.
Mar. 31	Isabella Mercer	—	—	1	Saugus	Fenwick and Isabella (Jones) Mercer	Saugus
Mar. 11	William H. Blair	52	11	30	Lynn	Samuel and Mary (Harris) Blair	Lynn
Mar. 13	Henry Quarters	75	—	—		—— Julia (Delandirer) Quarters	Spencer
Apr. 8	Alice E. Estes	33	5	—	Newton	John H. and Annie M. (Callahan) Williams	Swampscott
Apr. 8	Carl G. Johnson	42	3	19	Sweden		Everett

Apr. 13	William Young	75	10	23	Maine	. . . . .	Everett
Apr. 13	Lophena B. Wells	52	9	2	Maine	Joseph and Caroline (——)	Everett
Apr. 21	Martha R. Goodwin	71	8	6	New Hampshire	William and Rebecca (Malard) Piper	Saugus
Apr. 22	Laura F. Armitage	51	6	1	Saugus	John and Nancy (Goodhue) Armitage	Saugus
Apr. 25	David Westwood	70	—	—	Scotland	John and Margaret (Broddie) Westwood	Saugus
May 2	—— Broughton	—	—	1	Saugus	Edward E. Jennie (Tatro) Broughton	Saugus
May 12	—— MacDonald	—	—	1	Saugus	Harold and Harriet I. (Belmer) MacDonald	Saugus
May 13	Andrew Hanson	—	—	2	Saugus	Robert and Lizzie M. (Waitt) Hanson	Saugus
May 15	Donald W. Wright	—	7	26	Saugus	William H. and Florence (Schehuber) Wright	Saugus
May 17	Robert Smith	62	1	3	Ireland	Thomas and Jane (Robinson) Smith	Weymouth
May 2	Michael Powers	50	—	—	Ireland	Dennis and Margaret (Conley) Powers	Malden
May 3	Charles F. Doherty	36	—	—	Boston	Charles H. and Bridget E. (O'Connor) Doherty	Brookline
May 11	Edward P. Parsons	61	3	3	England	John and Maria (Pranker) Parsons	Saugus
May 13	Edwin D. Layton	69	9	1	Nova Scotia	Ezra —— —— Layton	Woburn
June 10	Norma W. Cheever	29	—	14	Malden	William E. and Ella (Matson) Davis	Saugus
June 12	Elizabeth McCullough	52	—	—	P. E. Island	John and Bridget (Conway) Butler	Lynn
June 13	Ann Story	85	10	—	Halifax	James and Nancy (Maliff) McDermott	Boston
June 14	Michael Ancella	19	7	—	Italy	Battesta and Jennie (Demusis) Ancella	Malden
June 14	John McLoney	58	—	—	. . . . .	Unknown	Saugus
June 19	James Vatcher	21	5	—	Newfoundland	Phillip and Johanna (Kellerway) Vatcher	Lynn
June 23	William A. Calhoun	38	—	—	East Boston	—— and Mary Ann (Gay) Calhoun	Everett
June 27	George H. Batchelder	76	10	15	Peabody	Johnathan P. and Elizabeth (Hall) Batchelder	Lynn
June 8	Edward E. Oliver	76	—	—	Saugus	Benjamin and —— Oliver	Saugus
June 13	Albert G. Ham	62	—	—	Shapleigh, Me.	Albert and Eliza (Howe) Ham	Danvers
June 18	Amelia Cote	6	9	4	Cambridge	Joseph P. and Vina (Gosselin) Cote	Lynn
July 1	Edward A. Jeffers	74	16	—	Methuen	Edwin and Parmelia J. (Swan) Jeffers	Saugus
July 3	Hannah M. Coates	80	9	4	Marblehead	Frances R. and Mary (Danforth) Horton	Saugus
July 4	John M. Ordway	86	2	11	Amesbury	Samuel O. and Sally (Morse) Ordway	Forest Hills
July 8	Margaret J. Ellis	33	—	—	Ireland	Patrick and Ann (O'Brien) Barry	Saugus
July 18	Hiram A. Raddin	60	9	25	Saugus	Hiram R. and Sarah (Mansfield) Raddin	Saugus
July 22	Mary Ann Hall	78	4	11	Newark, N. J.	Thomas F. and Gertrude (Van Houteed) Peeney	Dunellen, N. J.
July 31	Eileen Bonnin	1	—	6	Saugus	Edward and Sophia (Ploud) Bounin	Lynn
July 10	Amelia Ann Torry	55	11	18	. . . . .	Abraham and Mary H. (Clemmons) Weston	Saugus
Aug. 11	Mary E. Gunning	—	6	8	Sidney, Me.	Edward F. and Annie L. (Fuller) Gunning	Lynn
Aug. 13	Mary J. Calley	85	1	29	Lynn, Mass.	Jacob and Abigail (Makepeace) Newhall	Saugus
Aug. 18	Anna Franz	47	7	22	Germany	Michael and —— Taubert	Saugus
Aug. 22	Maria Blakeley	76	3	16	Melrose, Mass.	William and Ann (Henderson) Barber	Saugus
Aug. 23	Irving B. Gosselin	—	8	1	Saugus	Lewis and Grace M. (Willey) Gosselin	Saugus
Aug. 24	Clara I. Palmer	51	2	25	Minneapolis	William M. and Helosia A. (Green) Allen	Wilton, Me.
Aug. 27	John Hookey	78	11	14	Newfoundland	Samuel and Elizabeth (Katch) Hookey	Everett
Aug. 27	Mary Gallant	22	6	22	Nova Scotia	Joseph and Josephine (Tebidore) Gallant	Malden
Aug. 29	Ellen E. Silliman	75	1	—	Moodus, Conn.	Henry K. and Abigail (Snow) Moulton	Saugus
Aug. 7	Nellie Libbey Stone	49	4	12	Saugus	Alfred W. and Mary E. (Lockwood) Libbey	Saugus
Sept. 6	Juliette J. Cobb	82	—	13	Wrentham, Mass.	Rufus J. and Nancy (Starkey) Cobb	Cambridge

Deaths Registered in the Town of Saugus for the Year 1909.

Date.	Name.	Age. Y.	M.	D	Birthplace.	Parents' Name.	Place of Burial.
Sept. 11	Margurete Deloughrey	21	9	21	Andover, Mass.	John J. and Catherine (Kelley) Deloughrey	Lynn
Sept. 12	Eugene Stevens	56	8	24	Framingham, Mass.	Warren W. and Clara P. (Stone) Stevens	Saugus
Sept. 15	Martha Ann Kendall	85	11	25	Boston, Mass.	James and Jane (Watson) Gordon	Forest Hill
Sept. 21	Sarah A. Pendergast	81	8	21	Lee, N. H.	Timothy and Katherene (Austin) Jenkins	Lee, N. H.
Sept. 18	Josiah A. Maker	65	8	24	Northport, Me.	Robert and Jane (Kirkpatrick) Maker	Rockland, Me.
Oct. 1	James A. Dickie	77	1	2	Nova Scotia	James and Mary (Horton) Dickie	Saugus
Oct. 5	Mary Ann Fish	80	9	29	Nova Scotia	Michael and Sarah (Nelson) Sanford	Malden
Oct. 5	Mary L. Amerige	59	—	—	Saugus	Moses and Sarah (Porter) Hawkes	Saugus
Oct. 7	Janet Curry	70	8	4	New Brunswick	William and Isabelle (Mackfield) Alexander	Stoneham, Mass.
Oct. 7	Francis Amerige	89	1	18	Boston, Mass.	Morris and —— (Brown) Amerige	Saugus
Oct. 9	Louise Alice Morse	4	7	24	Saugus	Charles and Grace (Caswell) Morse	Saugus
Oct. 11	Thomas Furey	—	5	24	Saugus	William C. and Veronisa A. (Penney) Furey	Malden
Oct. 18	Annie T. Putnam	45	5	27	Rochdale, Mass.	Patrick and Alice (Connery) Cahill	Danvers
Oct. 21	William Brothers Davis	26	3	—	Lynn, Mass.	Charles W. and Etta L. (Smith) Davis	Lynn
Oct. 27	William Charles Merrill	17	1	21	Lynn, Mass.	John and Dora E. (Allard) Merrill	Saugus
Oct. 13	William L. Hicks	63	7	22	Roxbury, Mass.	William E. and Harriet (Fletcher) Hicks	Boston
Nov. 5	Chauncey W. Stocker	21	3	23	Saugus	Willard H. and Mary E. (Tuttle) Stocker	Saugus
Nov. 6	Austin Orvando Adams	72	2	23	Jaffrey, N. H.	Jesse and Ruth G. (Perkins) Adams	E. Jaffrey, N. H.
Nov. 12	Sarah Snow	63	11	24	Harwich, Mass.	Isaac and Ruth (Kelley) Small	Lynn
Nov. 17	Serepta Williams	86	19	17	Stoneham	George and Rebecca S. (Bucknam) Cowdrey	Saugus
Nov. 10	Ronald Langley Knox	11	4	15	Saugus	David and Emma L. (Dizer) Knox	Saugus
Nov. 21	Simeon Valler	81	9	7	Plymouth, Mass.	Silas and —— (——) Valler	Melrose
Nov. 22	Abigail P. Stockwell	85	—	6	Concord, Vt	Daniel and Eliza (Nichols) Barker	Concord, Vt.
Nov. 26	Theodore H. Sippel	—	7	18	Saugus	William R. and Hattie A. (Quimby) Sippel	Saugus
Dec. 8	Mary E. Roache	79	5	26	Saugus	Thomas and Mary (Parker) Roache	Saugus
Dec. 11	Rebecca M. O. Kent	79	—	—	Saugus		Saugus
Dec. 13	Benjamin F. Calley	83	8	—	Eppingham, N. H.	John F. and Alphia (Brown) Calley	Saugus
Dec. 23	Harriet L. Mulryan	48	10	—	Worcester, Mass.	John O. and Myria L. (Capron) Maynard	Saugus
Dec. 23	Sarah Porter Hawkes	90	4	24	Middleton, Mass.	Allen and Pamelia (Cummings) Porter	Saugus
Dec. 26	Frederick A. Cann	54	—	15	Rochester, N. Y.	William and Frances (Marsh) Cann	Bath, Me.
Dec. 31	Walter J. Dawson	21	7	6	South Boston	John and Emma C. (Nelson) Dawson	Boston
Dec. 31	Eliza A. Penney	74	5	19	Saugus	James and Hannah (Upham) Roots	Saugus

Report of the Finance Committee.

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Agreeable to the custom we present our Annual Report for your consideration. first, we desire to thank the citizens for their expression of confidence in the Finance Committee, and as before stated, it must be remembered that this Committee's duties are purely advisory, but we assume that the citizens expect from the Committee recommendations which are based on actual investigations and on the knowledge of affairs that such investigation shows, and that has been the theory on which the Committee has acted. Conditions are such that careful, economical and conscientious exercise of the best abilities that are possessed by our public servants is required, and we believe that you feel the responsibilities which rest upon you, and we urge you not to vote any appropriation to please others, which have not the approval of your own conscience and judgment, if you do this the results accomplished will raise still higher the standard of our Town.

We might as well face the problem squarely and realize that there is but one way to keep down taxes, and that is to keep down expenses, consistent with the natural increase of the Town. Postponement by borrowing simply increases the burden of taxation, it costs money to borrow money. It seems to your Committee that a successful administration of our Town may be accomplished by constantly bearing in mind that its officers are the trustees and agents of their fellow citizens, holding their funds in sacred trust, to be expended for their best interest, and that the offices of the Town should be conducted as far as possible upon the same principle as a good business man manages his private concerns.

We believe the Town desires men who have the courage to do their duty, the courage of their convictions, who are not afraid to stand up for the truth even though it may be unpopular, and who can say no with emphasis, men who are true to the Town through adversity as well as prosperity.

The development of civic interest is really needed on the part of every citizen of the Town, and the issues to be dealt with deserved to be discussed without the slightest feeling or prejudice, for it profoundly concerns the welfare of Saugus. Your Finance Committee desire to co-operate with the people and have them understand that we are working together. We want to be frank with you and show that we are not unreasonable but working for what we believe to be for the very best interest of all our citizens, and deal with them in the most open way possible. We have tried to avoid no responsibility, we have simply done our best to merit the confidence and respect of the citizens of the Town. In conclusion we wish to state that we are firmly of the opinion that the Town gains no advantage from the investigations of its Finance Committee, or its recommendations, and that the vote of the citizens mean very little unless the Town officers and boards confine themselves within the appropriations as voted in Town Meeting, and no officer or boards of the Town should expend intentionally any sum in excess of the appropriation duly made by the Town, except in case of extreme emergency involving the health or safety of the people.

We conceive it our duty to urge on you at this time the importance of making no appropriation which is not absolutely needed, and exercising a most careful supervision of all expenses, so that our tax which burdens the people may be kept down as much as possible.

We promise you our best endeavors to co-operate with the citizens in accomplishing the very best results for the Town of Saugus.

Following are the amounts we recommend for the municipal year.

Schools.

No question is of greater importance than that of schools and the education of the young. Saugus has always maintained a high reputation for the quality of education that has been furnished by the public schools. This year it is probable that we shall have to take up the matter of a school building in East Saugus, this will naturally add considerably to the expense of our School Department now growing at an alarming figure, and must of necessity, continue to grow as the Town's population increases. After careful consideration by your Committee, it seems inadvisable to recommend a smaller sum than $41,000.

Highway Department.

This Department has proved to be one of the most difficult questions that your Committee has had entrusted to them. The amounts requested are large and the demands urgent from every part of the Town. The exercise of judgment as to the need of expenditures is a very important feature, and we believe that the appropriations voted at the Annual Meeting together with the Street Railroad and Excise Tax should be sufficient for the expense of the Department for the entire year, and except in case of extreme emergency, whereby the safety of the public is involved, there should be no excuse of the overrun of the Department. We recommend the sum of $4,000.

Selectmen's Incidentals.

We recommend for the year of 1910 the sum of $6,500 for this Department. We believe this year we should depart from the usual policy of including in this appropriation such amounts as appear to be fixed charges, which more properly should be taken care of under special appropriations namely, Commissions for Collection of Taxes.

Assessors' Department.

We believe this Department will require the sum of $1,500, and we recommend this amount.

Water Department.

For Maintenance we recommend $600, and for extension of the Water System, $3,000.

Board of Health

This department has always had the amount paid for plumbing inspection included in their appropriation, and while this inspection comes under their department, we believe a separate appropriation should be made. Last year they paid your plumbing inspector the sum of $550.00. We therefore would recommend $1,350.00 for the Board of Health and $550.00 to be appropriated to defray the expense of plumbing inspection.

Fire Department

The efficiency of the Fire Department is a matter in which every citizen is vitally interested, and this department should be kept up to the highest mark possible consistent with present financial condition of the Town. The situation does not seem to be entirely satisfactory and we would recommend that a committee be appointed to investigate for the Town the conditions and needs of this department and report their findings. If no change is made we would recommend the same amount, $2,000.00.

Police Department

The citizens must recognize with the rapid growth of the Town that the demands in this department naturally increase; we therefore recommend $4,800.00.

Interest, Water and Schoolhouse Bonds

It is necessary to recommend the sum of $12,000.00 for interest. This is a large amount, and the Town should consider carefully before making any further loans which must always increase our interest account. This year we must meet bonds amounting to $10,000.00.

Overseers of the Poor

The Committee recommend the sum of $3,000.00.

Street Lighting

The present service will require the sum of $7,492.00.

Riverside Cemetery

The sum of $2,500.00 seems necessary for the care of Riverside Cemetery, and we recommend this amount.

Sidewalks

We are of the opinion that sidewalk improvement should be continued with due regard to the needs of the Town and the means at our disposal, and a policy that can be adopted whereby continuous sidewalks shall be built along the entire length of our main streets will commend itself to the citizens. We recommend $400.00.

Insurance

The amount required this year will be $1,040.46.

Repairs Town Buildings and Grounds

It would seem unwise to recommend a sum less than $1,000.00.

Repairs Interior School Buildings

We recommend $1,000.00.

Tree Warden

We recommend the same amount as last year, $200.00.

State and Military Aid

The amount required this year is $3,500.00.

Public Library

We recommend Receipts, Dog Tax and $500.00.

Soldiers' Relief

The amount required will be $700.00.

Sinking Fund

An appropriation must be made for this fund of $500.00.

Lockup

In years past this expense has been defrayed by court fines, but we believe that the fines should be paid to the treasurer of the Town, and an appropriation made to defray expenses of the lockup.

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*
F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

January 26, 1910.

Finance Committee Recommendations for

Municipal Appropriations for Year 1910

Schools		$41,000 00
Selectmen's Incidentals		6,500 00
Overseers of the Poor		3,000 00
Water Loan (principal)		5,000 00
Schoolhouse Loans (principal):		
Roby		3,000 00
1905 Schoolhouses		2,000 00
Interest		12,000 00
State and Military Aid		3,500 00
Highways and Bridges		4,000 00
Assessors' Department		1,500 00
Police		4,800 00
Street Lighting		7,492 00
Insurance		1,040 46
Repairs Town Buildings and Grounds		1,000 00
Board of Health		1,900 00
Sidewalks, concrete		400 00
Tree Warden		200 00
Fire Department		2,000 00
Library	Receipts, Dog Tax and	500 00
Soldiers' Relief		700 00
Sinking Fund		500 00
Water Maintenance		600 00
Water Loan	$3,000 00	
Repairs Interior School Buildings		1,000 00
Amount carried forward,		$103,632 46

Amount brought forward,	$103,632 46
Riverside Cemetery	2,500 00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	2,082 51
Hydrant Service	504 00
Salaries (estimated)	4,225 00
State Tax (estimated)	9,000 00
County Tax (estimated)	7,500 00
Total, not including Water Loan . . .	$129,443 97

EDGAR B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

January 26, 1910.

Report of recommendations of the Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Annual March Meeting of 1909.

Art. 6. Town Charges.

	Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
Schools	$34,500 00	$34,500 00
Selectmen's Incidentals . . .	6,000 00	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor . . .	2,800 00	2,800 00
Water Loan, principal . . .	5,000 00	5,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse Loan, principal,	3,000 00	3,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan, principal	350 00	350 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan, principal .	2,000 00	2,000 00
Interest	14,000 00	14,000 00
State and Military Aid . . .	3,000 00	3,000 00
Highways and Bridges ($5,000 recommended in Town Meeting),	3,000 00	5,000 00
Amounts carried forward,	$73,650 00	$75,650 00

		Committee Recommended.	Town Voted.
Amounts brought forward,		$73,650 00	$75,650 00
Fire Department		2,000 00	2,000 00
Assessors (including searching records Article 16)		1,600 00	1,600 00
Art. 7. Salaries.			
Town Clerk . . .	$2,000 00		
Selectmen . . .	350 00		
Treasurer . . .	500 00		
Auditor . . .	300 00		
Overseers of the Poor .	300 00		
Water Commissioners .	100 00		
Board of Health . .	75 00		
Chief Engineer, Fire Department . . .	100 00		
Assistant Engineers, Fire Department . .	100 00		
Constable . . .	50 00		
Secretary of School Committee . . .	50 00		
Secretary of Finance Committee . . .	50 00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . .	150 00		
Firemen (10 men to each company, $50 to each man)	2,000 00		
		4,225 00	4,225 00
Art. 9. Police Department . .		4,250 00	4,250 00
10. Memorial Day . .		275 00	275 00
11. Street Lighting . .		7,263 00	7,263 00
12. Insurance . . .		855 00	855 00
13. Repairs on Town Buildings and Grounds .		1,200 00	1,200 00
Amounts carried forward,		$95,318 00	$97,318 00

		Committee Recommended.	Town Voted
Amounts brought forward,		$95,318 00	$97,318 00
14.	Board of Health . .	1,900 00	1,900 00
15.	Superintendent of Schools,	1,500 00	1,500 00
16.	Assessors, searching records see Art. 6.		
17.	Sidewalks, concrete .	200 00	200 00
18.	Tree Warden . . .	200 00	200 00
19.	Collection of Taxes ($\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent. for all 1909 taxes collected on or before May 1st, 1910. $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1 per cent. on all 1909 taxes collected after May 1st, 1910.).		
20.	Lockup, Defray by Court Fines.		
21.	Public Library Receipts, Dog Tax and . .	500 00	500 00
22.	Repairs, Interior School Buildings . . .	500 00	500 00
23.	Soldiers' Relief . .	500 00	500 00
25.	1908 Bills of Assessors' Department (as this article is in the nature of a claim for expenditure of money in excess of the Finance Committee's former recommendation, and also the vote of the Town, and inasmuch as demand for payment has been made by the petitioners' attor-		
Amounts carried forward,		$100,618 00	$102,618 00

		Committee Recommended.	Town Voted.
Amounts brought forward,		$100,618 00	$102,618 00
neys, it would not be proper for this committee to usurp rights and duties which are properly vested in the Town Council, therefore no recommendation).			
26. $3,000 Loan, Extention of Water Pipes	3,000 00	(Loan)	3,000 00
27. $10,000 Loan, Water Pipes, No. Saugus.			
28. $3,000 Loan, Water Pipes, Bristow St.	3,000 00	(Loan)	3,000 00
29. $16,000 Loan, Water Pipes,			
30. Investigating Committee.			
33. Water Pipes.			
34. Interest on Note, Sinking Fund.			
36. Interest on Schoolhouse Loan of 1905.			
38. 1905 Schoolhouse Loan.			
39. Water Loan Refund.			
45. Incandescent Lights, See Article 2.			
46. Maintenance of Water System . . .		300 00	300 00
47. 1908 bills not paid . .		794 92	794 92
Amounts carried forward,		$101,712 92	$103,712 92

	Committee Recommended.	Town Voted.
Amounts brought forward,	$101,712 92	$103,712 92
49. Inside improvements, old Lincoln Avenue School,	700 00	700 00
51. Sinking Fund . .	500 00	500 00
52. Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth	2,054 48	2,054 48
53. Numbering Houses, Selectmen's Incidentals.		
54. Hydrant Service . .	504 00	504 00
55. Riverside Cemetery .	2,300 00	2,300 00
Total amount, not including Water Loans . . .	$107,771 40	$109,771 40

Report of recommendations of the Finance Committee upon Articles under Warrant acted upon in Town Meeting, December 17th, 1909.

			Committee Recommendations.	Town Vote.
Art. 3.	Maintenance of Water System. (The unexpended balance of Maintenance of Water 1908) . .		$200 00	$200 00
4.	Selectmen's Incidentals .		1,500 00	1,498 36
	Unexpended balance of Selectmen's Incidentals of 1908 . .	$433 56		
	Unexpended balance of Schools, 1908 . . .	446 21		
	Amounts carried forward,		$1,700 00	$1,698 36

		Committee Recommended	Town Voted.
Amounts brought forward,		$1,700 00	$1,698 36
Unexpended balance of Superintendent Schools, 1908 . . .	240 00		
Unexpended balance of State Aid, 1908 . . .	46 00		
Unexpended balance of Keeper of Lockup, 1908 .	63 55		
Unexpended balance of Firemen's Salaries, 1908 .	75 03		
Unexpended balance of Riverside Cemetery, 1908 .	44 49		
Unexpended balance of Searching Records, 1908 .	68 97		
Unexpended balance of Public Buildings and Grounds, 1908 .	69 83		
Unexpended balance of Gas Fixtures, Town Hall, 1908 . . .	5 00		
Unexpended balance of Insurance Town Buildings, 1908 . . .	5 72		
Amounts carried forward,		$1,700 00	$1,698 36

			Committee Recommended.	Town Voted
Amounts brought forward,			$1,700 00	$1,698 36
Art. 5.	Highways and Bridges . .			700 00
	Unexpended balance of maintenance of water, 1907 . . .	517 66		
	Unexpended balance of Assessors' Department, 1908,	182 34		
Art. 6.	East Saugus bridge ($200 to be paid out of receipt from B. & M. R. R. Co. paid to Town for bridge work, $500 out of balance of 1908 appropriation by Town for same bridge) . .		700 00	700 00
	Unexpended balance of East Saugus Bridge, 1908,	500 00		
	Town Treasurer received from Boston & Maine R. R.	200 00		
			$2,400 00	$3,098 36

Town votes appropriation for each article from various unexpended balance of 1908.

For the Committee,

E. B. OLIVER, *Chairman.*

F. C. CHEEVER, *Secretary.*

JANUARY 26, 1910.

Appropriations for 1909.

TOWN CHARGES.

Schools (and receipts from State and other Cities and Towns) . . .	$34,500 00
Selectmen's Incidentals. . . .	6,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	2,800 00
Water Loan (principal) . . .	5,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse Loan (principal)	3,000 00
Lynnhurst Schoolhouse Loan (principal)	350 00
1905 Schoolhouse Loan (principal) .	2,000 00
Interest	14,000 00
State and Military Aid . . .	3,000 00
Highway and Bridges ($2,000 to apply for repairs of the East Saugus Bridge as called for by the County Commissioners, to be let out to the lowest responsible bidder	5,000 00
Fire Department	2,000 00
Assessors (including the searching of Records)	1,600 00

SALARIES.

Town Clerk	100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Amount carried forward,	$80,200 00

Amount brought forward,	$80,200 00
Auditor	300 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department . .	100 00
Assistant Engingeers Fire Department .	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary of School Committee . .	50 00
Secretary of Finance Committee . .	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measurers . .	150 00
Firemen, 10 men to each Company, $50 to each man	2,000 00
Police	4,250 00
Memorial Day	275 00
Street Lighting	7,263 00
Insurance	855 00
Town Buildings and Grounds (repairs).	1,200 00
Board of Health	1,900 00
Superintendent of Schools . . .	1,500 00
Concrete Sidewalks	200 00
Tree Warden	200 00
Public Library	500 00
Interior repairs of the Schoolhouses .	500 00
Soldier's Relief	500 00
Extension of Water Service . . .	3,000 00
" " " Bristow St.	3,000 00
Maintenance of Water Service . .	300 00
Bills contracted in 1908, and not paid .	794 92
Lincoln avenue School (interior improvment)	700 00
Sinking Fund	500 00
Gypsy ond Brown Tail Moth . .	2,054 48
Numbering Houses (Selectmen's Incidentals) not over	20 00
Amount carried forward,	$112,987 40

Amount brought forward,	$112,987 40	
Hydrant Service	504 00	
Cemetery	2,300 00	
		$115,791 40
Less Water Loans		6,000 00
		$109,791 40

APPROPRIATIONS, December 17, 1909.

Water Maintenance.

The unexpended balance of Maintenance of Water 1908	$200 00
Unexpended balance of Selectmen's Incidentals, 1908,	433 56
" " of Schools, 1908 . . .	446 21
" " of Superintendent of Schools, 1908	240 00
" " of State Aid, 1908 . . .	46 00
" " of Keeper of Lockup, 1908 .	63 55
" " of Firemen's Salaries, 1908 .	75 03
" " of Riverside Cemetery, 1908 .	44 49
" " of Searching Records, 1908 .	68 97
" " of Public B'ldgs and Grounds, 1908	69 83
" " of Gas Fixtures, Town Hall, 1908,	5 00
" " of Insurance Town B'ldgs., 1908,	5 72
Highways and Bridges	
Unexpended balance of Maintenance of Water, 1907,	517 66
" " of Assessors' Department, 1908,	182 34
East Saugus Bridge.	
Unexpended balance of E. Saugus Bridge, 1908 .	500 00
Town Treasurer received from B. & N. R. R. .	200 00
Total appropriations	$112,889 76

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Selectmen's Incidentals

	Appropriations Annual Meeting	$6,000 00
	Annual Meeting for bill contracted but not paid in 1908	447 92
Dec. 17	Unexpended balance of Selectmen's Incidentals, 1908	433 56
	Unexpended balance of Supt. of Schools, 1908	240 00
	Unexpended balance of Schools, 1908 .	446 21
	Unexpended balance of State Aid, 1908 .	46 00
	Unexpended balance of Keeper of Lockup, 1908	63 55
	Unexpended balance of Firemen's Salaries 1908	75 03
	Unexpended balance of Riverside Cemetery, 1908	44 49
	Unexpended balance of Searching Records, 1908	68 97
	Unexpended balance of Public Buildings and Grounds, 1908	69 83
	Unexpended balance of Gas Fixtures for Town Hall, 1908	5 00
	Unexpended balance of Insurance on Town Buildings, 1908	5 72
	Total appropriations	$7,946 28

EXPENDITURES.

Jan. 18	Anthony Hatch, 3 days' witness Beauregard case	$7 50
	Charles Florence, 2 days' witness Beauregard case	5 00
	William Trefethern, 2 days' witness Beauregard case	5 00
	Henry A. Parker, 1 day witness Beauregard case	2 50
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies	2 00
	Overseers appraising personal property Saugus Home	9 00
	E. F. Ruppel, M. D., reporting 4 births .	1 00
	W. D. Harris, M. D., reporting 3 births .	75
	George B. Carr, M. D., reporting 7 births,	1 75
	W. B. Little, M. D., reporting 2 births .	50
	H. E. Abbot, M. D., reporting 2 births .	50
	Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies . . .	3 75
	Jenkins Bros., supplies	77
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	10 33
Feb. 1	E. R. R. Newhall, expressing . . .	15
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	12 88
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	A. G. Burnham, floor brush . . .	3 75
	Henry A. Parker, recording 167 births .	83 50
	Henry A. Parker, recording 54 marriages,	10 80
	Henry A. Parker, recording 120 deaths .	24 00
	Perry & Searle Co., printing notices to voters	10 75
15	John Smith, services as witness at Salem .	10 00
	Eastman & Bradford, plans and services in Beauregard case	37 50
Amount carried forward,		$299 68

	Amount carried forward,	$299 68
Feb. 15	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	13 57
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	Ole Christiansen, repairs Town Hall .	7 00
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	1 87
	Gilson, Hatch & Wood, light globe . .	75
	Jenkins Bros., supplies	19
	Clarence Coates, collecting $313.97 tax of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	4 71
	Clarence Coates, collecting $2,215.27 tax of 1906 at ½ per cent.	33 23
	Clarence Coates, collecting $5,361.47 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent.	53 61
	Clarence Coates, collecting $23,194.31 tax of 1908 at 1 per cent.	231 94
	Clarence Coates, collecting $47.14 interest of 1905 at 1½ per cent.	70
	Clarence Coates, collecting $163.00 interest of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	2 44
	Clarence Coates, collecting $298.00 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent.	2 98
	Clarence Coates, collecting printing and supplying 1,000 stamped envelopes for Treasurer	22 40
Mar. 1	C. O. Thompson, service, 4 officers election day	20 00
	C. O. Thompson, labor on booths . .	2 00
	Frank S. Whitten, 1900 Town reports, 150 School reports	482 00
	Election Officers, services, Precinct No. 1,	66 00
	Election Officers, services, Precinct No. 2,	66 00
	Election Officers, services, Precinct No. 3,	61 00
	Amount carried forward,	$1,400 07

	Amount brought forward,		$1,400 07
Mar.	1	T. D. Emmett, distributing Town reports and warrants	35 00
		Alfred W. Beede, draperies for Town Hall,	8 50
		D. B. Willis, making booths, Hose House, Precinct 3	3 60
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall .	28 00
		J. E. Mansfield, extra help Feb. 19 to 23,	10 00
		J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
		G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 4 births,	1 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall,	1 27
		Frank W. Joy, erecting and removing booths	2 00
		E. H. Austin, knee irons and screws Town, Hall	4 00
		Perry & Searle Co., 2,500 tax warrants .	33 50
		Perry & Searle Co., 3 lots voting lists .	55 00
		Perry & Searle Co., 2,000 ballots, 30 tally sheets	45 00
		Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies Town Clerk,	7 98
	15	Collins Hardware Co., 6 batteries . .	1 25
		Butman and Cressey, bag salt . . .	80
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	22 12
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
		Lynn Public Water Board, service Town Hall	19 00
		J. Wesley Paul, services as Registrar .	25 50
		D. S. Bannon, services as Registrar . .	25 50
		P. J. Flaherty, services as Registrar . .	25 50
		Henry A. Parker, services as Registrar Clerk	43 00
		Henry A. Parker, posting Jury lists . .	3 00
		Amount carried forward,	$1,830 59

		Amount brought forward,	$1,830 59
Mar.	15	Henry A. Parker, team for posting election notices	6 00
		J. H. Williams and others, services at forest fires	5 00
		Perry & Searle Co., 1,000 reports Finance Committee	9 75
		Fred S. Cheever, postage and telephone for Finance Committee	2 80
Apr.	5	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall	7 25
		Clarence Coates, expenses on 30 tax titles,	169 50
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall,	4 10
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	42 00
		A. W. Brownell, dog posters and licenses,	3 65
		Darcy & Quick, reporting 17 deaths	4 25
		Charles Berrett and others, services at forest fires	7 00
		Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle milk, etc.	41 00
		R. T. Allen, installing gas lights Hose House 3	5 20
		G. A. Henneberg, printing for Assessors in 1907	4 50
		A. W. Beede, 6 yds. linoleum for Assessors in 1907	8 50
		Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo, drawing contract between M. J. McCafferty and Assessors	4 00
	5	Norfolk Press, letter heads, Assessors' blanks etc., for Assessors' in 1907	65 50
		Underwood Typewriter Co., typewriter for Assessors' in 1907	102 50
		Yawman & Erbe Mfr. Co., supplies for Assessors' in 1907	373 32
		Amount carried forward,	$2,696 41

	Amount brought forward,	$2,696 41
April 5	George D. Hendry, ruling book for Assessors' in 1907	1 00
	R. S. Jones, book for Assessors' in 1907 .	6 00
	Newhall & Co., labor on desks and furniture for Assessors' in 1907	13 75
	J. C. Marshall & Son, screen door . .	5 75
16	N. J. Wales, 50 yards gauze . . .	2 25
	J. H. Brown, 2 electric lights, Hose H. 2,	2 50
	H. A. Parker, postage and expressing .	9 15
	Eugene Stevens, repairing chimney, Hathaway Estate	2 00
	Eugene Stevens, posting notices on forest trees	2 00
	George Parsons, rubber stamp . . .	1 25
	George Parsons, incidental expenses . .	2 40
	A. G. Burnham, toilet paper . . .	1 00
	G. C. Parcher, M. D., reporting 8 births .	2 00
	Gilson, Hatch & Wood, mantles and fuse wire	1 10
	Gertrude B. Claus, stenographic services .	2 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, extra help . . .	1 00
	Eugene Stevens and others, services at forest fires	13 25
	Judge W. E. Ludden, fees for witnesses in Murphy case	100 00
May 3	J. B. Blood Co., refreshments for firemen Cliftondale fire	17 12
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	20 17
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	Charles Varnum, repairing curtain rope Town Hall	50
	Amount carried forward,	$2,958 60

Amount brought forward,			$2,958 60
May	3	Judge W. E. Ludden, legal services Murphy case	150 00
		J. S. Meacom, Treas., incidental expenses,	7 04
		Eugene Stevens and others services at forest fires	1 75
		Hobbs & Warren Co., 2 filing cabinets	7 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall	22 78
		Henry Attwill, legal services	315 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co. service Town Hall	9 21
	17	J. Arthur Raddin, 10 yards cotton cloth	1 25
		Clarence Coates, collecting $362.44 tax of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	5 43
		Clarence Coates, collecting $1,730.62 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent.	17 30
		Clarence Coates, collecting $8,163.32 tax of 1908 at 1 per cent.	81 63
		Eugene Stevens and others services at forest fires North Saugus	43 70
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
		Henry M. Meek Pub. Co., birth return books,	1 50
		Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo, legal services in Murphy case	600 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall	1 35
		Joseph Whitehead, supplies for Town Hall,	1 32
		C. L. Lucas, 138 house numbers	7 59
June	7	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	42 00
		J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall	1 00
		W. and L. E. Gurley, supplies for Sealer of Weights and Measures	3 75
		Dr. A. W. Sawyer, inspecting cattle, milk, etc.	24 00
		Peter A. Flaherty and others, services at forest fires	6 50
Amount carried forward,			$4,337 70

		Amount brought forward,	$4,337 70
June	7	George Dugan and others, services at forest fires	2 85
		F. E. Berrett and others, services at forest fires	5 95
		Henry A. Parker, services Selectmen's clerk,	25 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	68
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 62
		Eastman & Bradford, services in Murphy case	21 00
		Free Public Library, binding set Town Reports	1 00
	16	Hobbs & Warren, supplies for Town Clerk	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
		J. E. Mansfield, supplies Town Hall	2 50
July	2	A. G. Burnham, 2 brushes, Town Hall	7 50
		Harland A. Danforth, reporting 20 births	5 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
		Hobbs & Warren, ink well, Town Clerk	1 25
		George Parsons, incidental expenses	2 60
		W. E. Ludden, legal services	145 00
	19	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	1 70
		Eugene Stevens and others, services at forest fires	14 55
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	28 00
		E. B. Newhall, use of carriage for Selectmen	3 00
		G. F. Wilcox, negatives and prints	3 00
		E. B. Newhall, use of team for Sealer of Weights and Measures	6 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	3 32
		Amount carried forward,	$4,683 72

Amount brought forward,			$4,683 72
Aug.	2	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
		J. E. Mansfield, supplies	30
		G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 10 births,	2 50
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies Town Hall .	85
		Hobbs & Warren, cash book collector .	1 50
		Sawyer & Bennett, ice Town Hall . .	2 07
		Charles L. Davis, returning 46 deaths .	11 50
		Clarence Coates, collecting $540.40 tax of 1906 at 1½ per cent. . , . .	8 10
	16	Clarence Coates, collecting $2,578.06 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent.	25 78
		Clarence Coates, collecting $7,485.72 tax of 1908 at ½ per cent.	37 43
		Clarence Coates, collecting $100.00 interest of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	1 50
		Clarence Coates, collecting $190.00 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent. . . .	1 90
		Clarence Coates, collecting expenses on 56 Tax Titles	277 69
		A. G. Burnham, supplies Town Hall .	1 51
		J. M. Berrett, 2 cords wood Town Hall .	10 00
		Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies Town Clerk,	3 70
		Broad Gage Iron Works, window guards Town Clerk's office	3 50
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor service from Aug. 1 to Sept. 5	70 00
Sept.	2	A. B. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
		Perry & Searle Co., printing notices . .	2 00
		Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies . .	1 25
		T. T. Perkins, M. D., returning 14 births,	3 50
		E. B. Newhall, team for Sealer of Weights and Measures	4 00
		Henry A. Parker, postage and expressing .	8 25
	20	A. B. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
Amount carried forward,			$5,246 55

	Amount brought forward,	$5,246 55
Sept. 20	Public Water Board, Lynn service for watering troughs	75 00
	Public Water Board, Lynn service Town Hall	10 00
	Perry & Searle Co., 3 lots voting lists .	55 00
	Perry & Searle, 4,000 transo envelopes .	9 50
	Perry & Searle, 4,000 Collector's notices .	10 00
	Perry & Searle, 25 notices to voters . .	4 50
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town Clerk .	8 57
	G. W. Caswell, moving stove, Hose House 2	1 50
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall, July and August . .	7 17
	E. P. Lincoln, witness fee Murphy case .	5 00
	Lynn Coal Co., fuel for Town Hall . .	305 13
Oct. 4	H. B. McArdle, supplies Town Clerk .	6 25
	Tilden & Adlington, hose bands . .	25
	J. E. Stocker, 2,200 stamped envelopes .	24 73
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies	1 00
	W. F. Paul, repairs Town Hall . .	4 48
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	4 21
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service G. Quarmby	4 20
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	Hatch & Wood Electric Co., mantles .	1 00
	Henry A. Parker, collecting $8,648.58 tax of 1909 at $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1 per cent. . . .	64 85
	Hobbs & Warren Co., printing, Town Clerk	2 20
	The Ballard Press, 2,200 envelopes, T. Berrett	2 50
	The Ballard Press, 2,200 notices, T. Berrett,	3 50
	Amount carried forward,	$5,913 09

		Amount brought forward,	$5,913 09
Oct.	4	T. E. Berrett, folding and addressing notices to property owners . . .	16 00
Nov.	1	G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 4 receipt books for Treasurer	3 50
		Perry & Searle Co., 3 lots voting lists . .	30 00
		Perry & Searle, 30 tally sheets . . .	8 75
		Perry & Searle, 100 notices . . .	3 50
		D. B. Willis, repairing lock and door, Hose House 3	1 25
		Hobbs & Warren Co., receipt book for janitor	6 50
		F. W. Joy, erecting and removing booths,	2 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
		J. E. Mansfield, erecting and removing booths	2 00
		N. R. Stiles, sawdust	25
		Joseph Whitehead, supplies Town Hall .	4 07
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	9 76
	15	G. C. Parcher, M. D., returning 4 births,	1 00
		Hobbs & Warren, rubber bands . .	1 60
		Hatch & Wood Electric Co., surface switch,	66
		Peter J. Flaherty, services as registrar .	34 00
		D. S. Bannon, services as registrar . .	34 00
		J. Wesley Paul, services as registrar . .	34 00
		Henry A. Parker, services as registrar and preparing and recording election . .	57 50
		Henry A. Parker, collecting $35,454.12 tax of 1909 at ¾ of 1 per cent. . .	265 90
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
		A. G. Burnham, supplies Town Hall .	5 15
		T. E. Berrett, cleaning spraying machines,	9 00
		A. B. Mansfield, cleaning spraying machines,	6 00
		Election Officers, services Precinct 1 .	66 00
		Amount carried forward,	$6,571 48

		Amount brought forward,	$6,571 48
Nov.	15	Election Officers, services Precinct 2 .	66 00
		Election Officers, services Precinct 3 .	66 00
Dec.	6	C. O. Thompson, services 4 officers election day	20 00
		J. E. Mansfield, janitor	42 00
		J. E. Mansfield, extra help . . .	2 00
		F. H. Tuzzer, repairing, painting and varnishing hose wagon, Gypsy Moth Department	20 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies . . .	68
		T. E. Berrett and others, services at forest fires	10 40
		Dr. E. A. L. Francois, returning 11 births,	2 75
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., services Town Hall	40 48
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town Clerk .	1 20
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	11 79
	20	Mrs. C. L. Mansfield, laundering towels .	1 50
		C. O. Thompson, erecting booths, Nov. 2,	2 00
		George W. Gale, reporting 18 births .	4 50
		Henry A. Parker, balance salary Selectmen's clerk	50 00
		Clarence Coates, expenses of 62 tax titles,	332 80
		Clarence Coates, collecting $11,106.59 tax of 1908 at ½ of 1 per cent. . . .	55 56
		Clarence Coates, collecting $2,411.94 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent.	24 12
		Clarence Coates, collecting $130.00 tax of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	1 95
		Clarence Coates, collecting $380.00 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent.	3 80
		Clarence Coates, collecting $63.00 interest of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	94
		Amount carried forward,	$7,331 95

	Amount brought forward,	$7,331 95
Dec. 20	C. A. Blakeley, repairing furniture and boiler Town Hall	6 65
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants State election	5 00
	C. A. Blakeley, distributing warrants for Town meeting	18 00
	C. A. Blakeley, cleaning gutters Town Hall	5 00
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall . .	28 00
	J. E. Mansfield, supplies, car fares and postage	2 00
	Methodist Episcopal Society East Saugus, use of bell for fire alarm 8 years .	80 00
	First Orthodox Congregational Society, use of bell for fire alarm 8 years . .	80 00
	Perry & Searle, printing for Town Clerk .	3 75
	Miss Laura G. Murry, stenographic services at hearing	10 00
	Miss Laura G. Murray, writing 8 sets building laws	8 16
	J. R. Walsh, 1 pair glasses to Lottie Pinkham ordered by Dr. C. G. Parcher .	1 25
27	Henry A. Parker, postage and express .	6 75
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., service Town Hall	32 72
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service Town Hall	8 36
	Public Water Board of Lynn, service Hathaway estate.	5 00
	George Parsons, paper, postage and incidentals	3 30
	Hobbs & Warren, supplies Town Clerk .	7 75
	J. A. Galeucia & Son, repairing and raising flagstaff and lowering same . .	12 20
	Amount carried forward,	$7,655 84

Amount brought forward,		$7,655 84
Dec. 31	Frank S. Whitten, Auditor's check book .	8 25
	Clarence Coates, collecting $250.00 tax of 1906 at 1½ per cent.	3 75
	Clarence Coates, collecting $1,800.40 tax of 1907 at 1 per cent.	18 00
	Clarence Coates, collecting $4,703.50 tax of 1908 at ½ of 1 per cent.	23 51
	Clarence Coates, collecting $250.00 interest of 1907 at 1 per cent. . . .	2 50
	Clarence Coates, collecting $519.52 interest of 1908 at ½ of 1 per cent. . .	2 60
	Perry & Searle, 2,500 warrants . .	10 00
	Perry & Searle, 300 report circulars F. C.,	3 25
	Extinguishing forest fires	3 10
	L. J. Austin, expense on tax title sales to Town, 1907	22 00
	L. J. Austin, expense on tax title sales to Town, 1908	103 55
	L. J. Austin, collecting $8.00 tax of 1899 at 1½ per cent.	12
	L. J. Austin, collecting $3.72 interest of 1899 at 1½ per cent.	06
	L. J. Austin, collecting $152.99 tax of 1900 at 1½ per cent.	2 29
	L. J. Austin, collecting $1.92 interest of 1900 at 1½ per cent.	03
	L. J. Austin, collecting $216.12 tax of 1901 at 1 per cent.	2 16
	L. J. Austin, collecting $1.44 interest of 1901 at 1 per cent.	01
	L. J. Austin, collecting $351.74 tax of 1902 at 1 per cent.	3 51
	L. J. Austin, collecting $80.65 interest of 1902 at 1 per cent.	80
Amount carried forward,		$7,865 33

Amount brought forward,		$7,865 33
Dec. 30	L. J. Austin, collecting $1,289.93 tax of 1903 at 1 per cent.	12 90
	L. J. Austin, collecting $122.38 interest of 1903 at 1 per cent.	1 22
	L. J. Austin, collecting $4,312.22 tax of 1904 at 1 per cent.	43 12
	L. J. Austin, collecting $456.34 interest of 1904 at 1 per cent.	4 56
	J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	4 00
	J. H. Williams, repairing lawn mower	2 25
	R. L. Mansfield, services in Murphy case	5 00
	Tilden & Adlington, snow shovel	35
	J. S. Meacom, supplies and incidentals	4 60
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service account G. Quarmby	2 00
	W. F. Craig, post office box rent	60
	Total Selectmen's Incidentals	$7,945 93
	Unexpended	35
		$7,946 28

State Aid.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual March Meeting	$3,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Bragg, Elisha	$72 00
Bragg, Sarah	48 00
Butler, William	48 00
Amount carried forward,	$168 00

Amount brought forward,	$168 00
Chase, Mary E.	48 00
Chisholm, Robert	72 00
Christopherson, James	72 00
Clark, Thomas W.	72 00
Cummings, Henry	70 00
Dearborn, John A.	72 00
Deshon, Francis	32 00
Deshon, Hannah	32 00
Dizer, Charlotte	48 00
Durgin, John C.	36 00
Durgin, Mary	32 00
Fiske, Willard L.	18 00
Flagg, Maria S.	52 00
Foye, John E.	72 00
Getchell, Ellen B.	48 00
Goss, Helen	32 00
Guild, John H.	72 00
Guilford, Adaline M.	48 00
Hanscom, George H.	42 00
Hanson, Eliza A.	48 00
Hanson, Edward A.	72 00
Hawkes, Ward W.	48 00
Hodges, Charlotte	40 00
Holt, John C.	72 00
Jeffers, Edward A.	36 00
Johnson, Moses H.	54 00
Jones, Ednah F.	36 00
Knox, David R.	54 00
Mansfield, Charles H.	72 00
Mansfield, Lorenzo	66 00
Marston, Frances	48 00
McFarland, Mary A.	12 00
McIntire, Mary	24 00
Murray, Harriet	20 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,840 00

Amount brought forward,	$1,840 00
Newhall, Europe R. R.	72 00
Newhall, George H.	24 00
Newhall, Joseph	72 00
Newhall, Lucy	48 00
O'Keefe, Ellen M.	8 00
Pearsons, Edward H.	54 00
Penney, Alonzo	72 00
Penney, Mary P.	48 00
Penney, George H.	72 00
Penney, Eliza A.	48 00
Pierce, Adelia	48 00
Pratt, James F.	48 00
Ramsdell, Charles A.	72 00
Rhodes, Walter E.	48 00
Roach, Ann	48 00
Sanborn, Mary J.	48 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	72 00
Smith, John S.	54 00
Smith, Julia	28 00
Smith, Robert	30 00
Steele, Harriet	48 00
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	60 00
Stocker, William M.	48 00
Stowell, Ellen M.	16 00
Swan, Eben M.	72 00
Swan, Mary K.	48 00
Tarbox, William W.	54 00
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00
Walker Albert S.	72 00
Walker, Adelia	48 00
Wells, Ivory	72 00
Wiley, Charles E.	60 00
Total expenditure	$3,500 00
Overdrawn	500 00

(All repaid by the State)

Soldiers' Relief.

Appropriation Annual Town Meeting	$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Bragg, Elisha	$ 6 00
Burbank, Willard W.	48 00
Clifford, Ella I.	59 25
Jeffers, Edward A.	48 00
Maker, Catherine	24 00
Marston, Frances	48 00
Newhall, Europe R. R.	73 00
Pratt, Mrs. Charles W.	60 00
Shaw, Elnathan P.	48 00
Smith, Julia	48 00
Stackpole, George K.	96 00
Summers, Mary	48 00
Upham, Hannah L.	48 00
Wiggin, Lydia	48 00
Total expenditure	$702 25
Overdrawn	202 25

Schools.

APPROPRIATIONS.

	Annual Meeting	$34,500 00
Dec. 17	To pay bills contracted in 1908	347 00
	Received from State	431 50
	Received from City of Boston	147 00
	Refund to Treasurer	12 50
	Sale of old books	8 25
	Total appropriations	$35,446 25

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	Selectmen's orders	$3,483 97
Mar.	1	Selectmen's orders	2,889 76
	22	Selectmen's orders	2,428 50
Apr.	5	Selectmen's orders	847 30
	16	Town of Wakefield, tuition of Edith and Mabel Lewis	25 00
May	3	Selectmen's orders	3,043 23
June	7	Selectmen's orders	3,208 83
	16	Selectmen's orders	2,482 40
July	2	Selectmen's orders	519 92
Aug.	2	Selectmen's orders	1,205 24
	16	Selectmen's orders	534 69
Sept.	2	Selectmen's orders	1,543 02
	20	Selectmen's orders	1,101 29
Oct.	4	Selectmen's orders	2,458 35
	4	Selectmen's orders	540 00
Nov.	1	Selectmen's orders	2,462 75
	1	Selectmen's orders	832 34
	15	Selectmen's orders	2,447 25
Dec.	6	Selectmen's orders	353 58
	20	Selectmen's orders	2,445 50
	20	Selectmen's orders	219 51
	31	Selectmen's orders	373 27
		Total for schools	$35,445 70
		Unexpended balance	55
			$35,446 25

(For detail expenditures see report of School Committee.)

Superintendent of Schools

Appropriation, Annual Meeting $1,500 00

EXPENDITURE.

Ten payments of $150.00 each $1,500 00

Inside Repairs on School Houses.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting		$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	Welt & Co., repairs at Cliftondale Schoolhouse	$8 55
		W. George Greenlay, changing plumbing old Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	50 00
		W. George Greenlay, setting glass old Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	70
		W. George Greenlay, stop and waste faucet and labor	3 50
		W. George Greenlay, new grate for furnace and labor	1 25
		W. George Greenlay, new doors and frame for bulkhead, etc.	16 00
		R. T. Allen, repairing closet High School	1 80
Mar.	1	J. M. Hall, setting glass Felton Schoolhouse,	1 00
		R. T. Allen, cement and labor Felton Schoolhouse	5 20
		R. T. Allen, repairing closets East Saugus Schoolhouse	2 40
		R. T. Allen, repairs at Cliftondale Schoolhouse	3 52
		R. T. Allen, repairing and cleaning furnace Cliftondale Schoolhouse	11 10
		R. T. Allen, repairing frame Felton Schoolhouse	75
		R. T. Allen, repairs and labor Essex street Schoolhouse	1 67
		R. T. Allen, repairs and labor Cliftondale Schoolhouse	2 10
Amount carried forward,			$109 54

	Amount brought forward,	$109 54
Mar. 1	R. T. Allen, repairing closets Cliftondale Schoolhouse	5 20
	W. George Greenlay, repairs in basement Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse . . .	35 00
April 5	R. T. Allen, repairing leak Roby Schoolhouse	3 88
	R. T. Allen, cleaning closet Roby Schoolhouse	60
	R. T. Allen, rubber gaskets and labor Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse . . .	2 60
	R. T. Allen, chains and labor Cliftondale Schoolhouse	8 10
	R. T. Allen, repairing furnace shield Cliftondale Schoolhouse	3 20
	W. G. Greenlay, bal. due on Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	30 00
	Joseph M. Hall, setting glass Felton Schoolhouse	80
	Joseph M. Hall, setting glass Essex street Schoolhouse	1 75
	Ralph Graves, setting glass and repairing blackboards	6 60
	Welt & Co., repairs Cliftondale Schoolhouse	8 55
	Welt & Co., repairs Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse	7 60
	Maxwell Perkins & Co., lock and labor Oaklandvale Schoolhouse . . .	2 95
May 3	Welt & Co., repairs Emerson Schoolhouse	7 12
	Welt & Co., repairs Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	4 00
	Joseph Gunnison, painting blackboard new Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse . . .	2 00
	Amount carried forward	$239 49

Amount brought forward,			$239 49
May	3	D. B. Willis, repairs East Saugus Schoolhouse	3 93
		Gilson Hatch & Wood, repairs High School building	13 45
		Sampson & Allen, installing electric lights,	9 50
July	2	R. T. Allen, repairing closets Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	70
		R. T. Allen, repairing tank valve old Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse . . .	1 60
		R. T. Allen, repairing leak old Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	1 20
		R. T. Allen, repairing leak old Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	2 10
		R. T. Allen, cleaning pipe Cliftondale Schoolhouse	60
		R. T. Allen, repairing lead pipe Roby Schoolhouse	90
		R. T. Allen, repairing closet tank and pipe Roby Schoolhouse	4 48
		Welt & Co., repairs at Lincoln avenue Schoolhouse	11 28
Sept.	2	Ole Christiansen, polishing desks at Roby, Felton, Cliftondale and Essex Street Schoolhouses	25 93
		Ole Christiansen, changing seats and desks North Saugus Schoolhouses . . .	15 12
		Ole Christiansen, clothes hooks, Lynnhurst Schoolhouse	2 00
		Ole Christiansen, repairing windows Essex Street Schoolhouse	2 59
		A. B. Mansfield, whitewashing at Roby Schoolhouse	10 00
		J. Edwin Mansfield, labor . . .	5 00
Amount carried forward,			$349 87

	Amount brought forward,		$349 87
Oct.	4	W. H. Hutchinson, stain, lock, etc., East Saugus Schoolhouse	1 71
		Gilson, Hatch & Wood Electric Co., lights installed East Saugus Schoolhouse .	6 80
		Alfred W. Beede, mirror, rack, picture hooks, etc.	2 60
		George W. Caswell, repairs at Roby School building	68 38
		George W. Caswell, repairs at High School building	24 10
		D. B. Willis, repairs at East Saugus School building	4 09
		D. B. Willis, repairs at Masonic building,	25 26
		J. L. Hammett & Co., 50 seat plans Roby Schoolhouse	5 00
		J. L. Hammett & Co., 2 rolls slayed paper, Roby Schoolhouse	6 00
		Total expenditure	$493 81
		Unexpended balance	6 19
			$500 00

Old Lincoln Ave. Schoolhouse (Internal Improvement.)

		Appropriation, Annual Meeting	$700 00

EXPENDITURES.

Sept.	20	W. George Greenlay, account contract .	$217 00
		H. A. Chapman, architect . . .	20 00
Oct.	18	W. George Greenlay, account contract .	217 00
Nov.	1	E. E. Babb & Co., ink wells and collars .	11 80
		Amount carried forward,	$465 80

		Amount brought forward,	$465 80
Dec.	6	Robert T. Allen, cleaning furnace . .	2 80
		Robert T. Allen, pipe, bend, shoes and hooks	2 32
		Welt & Co., stock and labor . . .	9 88
		Ole Christiansen, stock and labor repairing desks	17 35
	31	Ole Christiansen, polishing desks and iron work	28 10
		Leslie E. Parsons, painting walls and ceilings	70 00
		Total expenditures	$596 25
		Unexpended balance	103 75
			$700 00

Highways and Bridges.

APPROPRIATIONS.

1909.			
		Annual Meeting	$3,000 00
Dec.	17	Unexpended balance of Water Maintenance, 1907	517 66
		Unexpended balance of Assessors' Department, 1908	182 34
		Total appropriations	$3,700 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	18	Joshua Ross, labor	$3 00
		Patrick Lyons, labor	14 00
		John McVicker, labor	2 25
		Amount carried forward,	$19 25

		Amount brought forward,	$19 25
Jan.	18	Peter Haigh, labor	8 75
		W. A. Trefethern, labor and team	17 50
		W. A. Trefethern, manure	1 00
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and team	5 00
		A. M. Stocker, labor and team	4 88
		Frederick Stocker, team	11 50
		Charles Selleck, labor and team	7 00
		Monteith & Meister	5 00
		C. N. Wormstead, labor and team	8 00
		H. Upham, team	2 00
		W. Simm, 17 loads	1 70
		E. W. Hatch, labor and team	3 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	33 75
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 59
Feb.	1	E. R. R. Newhall, expressing	9 00
Mar.	1	Labor, as per pay roll	65 00
		W. A. Trefethern, labor and teams	24 00
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	33 00
		W. Simms, 15 loads gravel	1 50
		Fiske Bros., sanding	2 25
		N. F. Mayo, pipe	88
		Butman & Cressey, 5 bags salt	4 00
		C. N. Wormstead, fixing drains and wash-out, Fairmount avenue	24 00
	15	Lynn Public Water Board, fountain service	75 00
Apr.	16	Edward Wormstead and others, labor	31 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams	116 00
May	3	Henry Hanson, labor	5 00
		William O'Toole, labor	9 00
		Hugh Fox, labor	13 00
		Patrick Murphy, labor	7 00
		E. Maxwell Hatch, labor	11 00
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams	21 13
		Amount carried forward,	$582 18

Amount brought forward,			$582 18
May	17	Labor as per pay roll	46 53
		Patrick Murphy, labor	27 87
		W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	14 00
		E. H. Hatch, labor and teams	25 00
		H. Elwell, 126 loads gravel	12 60
		H. Ward, repairing tools	5 00
	27	Labor as per pay roll	155 25
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams	50 00
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	57 50
		Frederick Stocker, road scraper and horses,	20 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams	27 00
		W. A. Trefethern, labor and teams	38 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	36 00
June	7	Labor as per pay roll	134 63
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 52 loads of rock	5 20
		W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	15 75
		E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	19 25
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams	36 25
		G. W. Felton, supplies	3 50
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	3 00
		Ames Plow Co., tools	5 79
		Howard Elwell, 672 loads gravel	67 20
		Anthony Hatch, labor	18 00
		John Walkie, oil	11
		B. & M. R. R., freight	35
		Anthony Hatch, labor of man	7 00
		Buffalo Steam Roller Co., 10 lbs. grease	3 50
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying	13 00
	21	Labor as per pay roll	153 65
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams	48 77
		W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	35 00
		E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	35 00
		Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
Amount carried forward,			$1,738 38

Amount brought forward,			$1,738 38
July	2	Ole Christiansen, building fence, Central street	36 00
		Ole Christiansen, building fence and gate Woodbury avenue	10 50
	2	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and material on North Saugus Schoolhouse	300 00
		Labor as per pay roll	140 00
		C. N. Wormstead, 114 loads gravel	11 40
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	17 50
		W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams	45 50
		John Taylor, repairing road scraper	6 92
		Henry Wade, repairing tools	8 05
		Ames Plow Co., tools	23 29
	19	Labor as per pay roll	118 00
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams	47 50
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams	2 50
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	2 50
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams	22 50
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor of men	6 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 40 loads gravel	4 00
		Eben Smith, 72 loads gravel	7 20
		Anthony Hatch, labor	28 50
		John Quinlan, labor	24 00
		Frank A. Smith, labor	19 00
		William O'Toole, labor	9 00
		John Taylor, labor	5 24
		John Cotton, street signs, bolts, etc.	9 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 89
		Evan Evans, Jr., painting and lettering signs,	5 00
		Ames Plow Co., steel point for plow	5 25
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	1 00
		Evan Evans, Sr., supplies	1 13
		Henry Ward, repairing tools	4 15
		George T. Gray, repairing tools	14 11
Amount carried forward,			$2,675 01

	Amount brought forward,	$2,675	01
July 19	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	50	09
Aug. 2	Labor as per pay roll	61	50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	31	50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	30	00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor	4	00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., double team	20	00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor of men	10	00
	C. N. Wormstead, 22 loads of stone	2	20
	Charles Connolly, labor	8	00
	J. B. &. W. A. Lamper, 24 bags cement	12	00
	J. B. & W. A. Lamper, fuel	75	22
Nov. 1	Peter Haigh, labor	3	50
	Patrick Lyons, labor	3	00
	G. W. Felton, supples		98
	Anthony Hatch, labor	18	00
	Barry Beale, pay roll sheets	10	00
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	3	00
	A. F. Merrithew, pipe	1	75
	E. M. Hatch, labor	1	00
	A. F. Merrithew, laying drain pipe, Lincoln avenue, by order of Selectmen	49	25
	Patrick Lyons, labor	20	00
	Joshua Ross, labor	19	00
	John McVicker, labor	5	50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	21	00
	Anthony Hatch, use of team	4	50
	W. C. Whittredge & Co., 20-ft. 12-inch pipe	7	00
Dec. 20	J. R. Hughes, carriage bolts and washers	5	42
	Anthony Hatch, labor	8	71
	James Schofield, cleaning gutters	4	50
	Anthony Hatch, labor of man	2	00
	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber		75
	G. W. Felton, wall brush and oil	1	40
	Amount carried forward,	$3,169	78

	Amount brought forward,	$3,169 78
Dec. 20	Charles Blakeley, repairing tools . .	6 25
	M. B. Paige Co., 1,906 feet drain pipe and 3 Y's	521 04
	Total expenditure	$3,697 07
	Unexpended balance	2 93
		$3,700 00

Highways and Bridges Account of Street Railroad and Excise Tax.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Jan. 1	Balance on hand	$1,114 99
	Street Railroad tax	3,462 65
	Excise tax	2,969 65
	Total appropriations	$7,547 29

EXPENDITURES.

Feb. 1	Labor as per pay roll	$91 50
	Allan M. Stocker, labor and teams . .	27 25
	Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	39 00
	A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams . .	15 40
	Fiske Bros., labor and teams . . .	38 50
	Monteith & Meister, labor and teams .	30 37
	Charles Sellick, labor and teams . .	34 50
	C. N. Wormstead, labor and teams . .	38 75
	E. Maxwell Hatch, labor and teams . .	45 50
	W. A. Trefethen, labor and teams . .	28 50
	Amount carried forward,	$389 27

Amount brought forward,			$389 27
Feb.	1	Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	39 00
		N. F. Mayo, pipe	1 55
		Butman & Cressey, 5 bags salt	4 00
	15	Labor as per pay roll	41 50
		Frederick Stocker, labor and team	11 00
		Allan Stocker, labor and team	5 00
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and team	4 00
		Fiske Bros., labor and team	4 50
		Charles Sellick, labor and team	4 50
		Monteith & Meister, labor and team	5 00
		Charles N. Wormstead, labor and team	7 00
		W. A. Trefethen, labor and team	15 50
		E. M. Hatch, labor and team	24 50
		H. D. Burnett, 6.600 tons crushed stone	5 04
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co.. lumber	5 23
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	30 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 89
		E. H. Austin, repairing tools	2 30
		M. L. & H. J. Penney, labor and teams	8 50
Mar.	15	Labor as per pay roll	61 13
		H. D. Burnett, crushed stone	2 92
		A. F. Merrithew, hauling stone	15 00
		Ames Plow Co., pails, shovels, etc.	6 95
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	45 25
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 39
		H. A. Wormstead, 10 double loads ledge stone	30 00
		M. L. Penney, labor and team	2 00
		W. C. Whittredge, pipe	2 63
Apr.	5	Labor, as per pay roll	324 34
		Daniel Veasey, labor and team	7 00
		Daniel Veasey, gravel	1 00
		Monteith & Meister, labor and teams	5 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams	105 00
Amount carried forward,			$1,218 89

		Amount brought forward,	$1,218 89
April	5	Frederick Stocker, road scraper and horses,	20 00
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and team . .	7 00
		Richard Eastman, repairs East Saugus bridge	1 50
		A. B. Black, cutting edge and points .	9 00
		Ames Plow Co., 1 dozen sledge handles .	2 40
		H. D. Burnett, 39.100 crushed stone .	31 24
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams . .	78 75
		George H. Sampson & Co., caps and fuse,	1 35
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	1 49
	16	Labor, as per pay roll	278 75
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams . . .	10 00
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams . .	52 50
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	40 00
		Monteith & Meister, labor and teams . .	30 00
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber .	42 28
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and teams . .	6 00
		Charles Ferguson, inspecting boiler . .	5 00
		Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
		Anthony Hatch, supplies for steam roller .	1 55
		Anthony Hatch, use of team . . .	18 00
		Daniel Dyman, labor	39 00
May	3	Labor, as per pay roll	160 25
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor . . .	24 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., use of teams . .	65 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., and others, labor .	27 00
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams . . .	37 50
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams . .	37 50
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams . .	32 50
		Daniel Dyman, labor	48 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams . .	51 00
		D. Dyman, supplies for steam roller . .	65
		B. & M. R. R., freight	1 00
		G. H. Sampson & Co., blasting supplies .	12 49
		Amount carried forward.	$2,428 09

Amount brought forward.			$2,428 09
May	3	F. D. Mayo, blasting	75 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 536 loads broken stone	114 60
	17	Labor as per pay roll	285 47
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams	60 00
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams	60 00
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	15 00
		Frederick Stocker, road scraper	30 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams	170 50
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 480 loads gravel	48 00
		Anthony Hatch, labor and teams	57 00
		Anthony Hatch, blasting caps	85
		Anthony Hatch, freight	1 14
		A. J. Wilkinson, tape	6 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	1 71
		Albert Ruff, labor	12 00
		George H. Sampson, blasting supplies	17 75
		W. F. Embree, valve plug and screws	2 10
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	8 80
		Butman & Cressey, supplies	3 00
		Ames Plow Co., tools	37 03
		E. M. Hatch, labor and team	14 00
		W. Sim, supplies	50
		Remick & Co., street signs	3 00
		F. L. Trefethen, use of test pump	1 25
		Saugus Manufacturing Co., 14 loads of cinders	1 40
		A. B. Black, supplies	50
	27	Labor as per pay roll	252 50
		Fiske Bros., labor and team	55 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and men	74 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., double teams	80 00
		C. M. Hatch, labor and team	38 50
June	7	William O'Toole, labor	6 00
Amount carried forward.			$3,960 69

		Amount brought forward,	$3,960 69
June	7	John Quinlan, labor	6 00
		Charles Peckholse, labor	14 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., double teams	45 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor of men	14 00
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams	20 00
		Fiske Bros., labor and teams	20 00
		Frederick Stocker, labor and teams	25 00
	21	Labor as per pay roll	291 13
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor	15 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor of men	69 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., double teams	77 50
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 286 loads gravel	28 60
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams	42 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor of men	12 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 03
		W. F. Embree, supplies	2 97
		William Sim, 28 loads cinders	2 80
		Henry Ward, repairing tools	4 10
		Charles A. Blakeley, repairing tools	21 45
		Ames Plow Co., plow	20 00
July	2	Labor as per pay roll	330 00
		C. N. Wormstead, labor and men	22 00
		C. N. Wormstead, double teams	25 00
		Charles Sellick, labor and teams	65 00
		Fisk Bros., double team	25 00
		E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	45 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor	36 00
		Anthony Hatch, labor of men	14 00
		James F. Wait, forcite and caps	14 50
		Twombly Bros., tools	1 00
		John F. McCarty, labor	22 00
	19	Board of Public Works, Lynn, half repairs on East Saugus Bridge	77 12
		Amount carried forward.	$5,370 89

	Amount brought forward,	$5,370 89
Aug. 16	Labor as per pay roll	146 75
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor	18 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., double team	22 50
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 4 loads rocks	14 00
	H. D. Burnett, 5¼ tons crushed stone	4 16
	Butman & Cressey, fuel	1 00
	N. F. Mayo, fuel and supplies	5 54
	Henry Ward, repairing tools	12 40
	E. M. Hatch, labor and team	10 50
	Anthony Hatch, labor	30 00
	William O'Toole, labor	6 00
	Anthony Hatch, team	9 00
	John Kelley, labor	18 00
	George F. Gray, 2nd, repairing tools	15 25
	Charles Connolly, labor	18 00
Sept. 2	Labor as per pay roll	433 62
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and teams	25 50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and men	39 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	48 00
	Frank A. Cook	7 62
	Evan Evans, Jr.	7 15
	Butman & Cressey	1 00
	F. L. Trefethen	3 10
	Henry Ward, repairing tools, etc.	17 10
	Ames Plow Co., supplies	1 29
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 4 loads rocks	14 00
	C. N. Wormstead, repairing stone under East Saugus bridge, as per agreement,	220 00
20	Labor as per pay roll	342 53
	Francis Avery, labor and teams	20 50
	E. M. Hatch, labor and teams	15 00
	Anthony Hatch, labor	42 00
	William O'Toole, labor	18 00
	Anthony Hatch, teams	24 00
	Amount carried forward,	$6,981 40

		Amount brought forward,	$6,981 40
Sept.	20	Henry Ward, repairing tools . . .	13 90
		L. G. Hawkes, surveying Lincoln avenue,	19 00
Oct.	4	Central Foundry Co., 7 catch basin covers,	70 00
		Labor as per pay roll	33 25
		Charles Connolly, mason work . . .	8 00
		Edward Megner, mason work . . .	12 00
		A. F. Merrithew, labor and team . .	7 50
		Anthony Hatch, labor	18 00
		Anthony Hatch, use of horse and cart .	9 00
		Jonn Walkey, supplies	7 30
		J. B. & W. A. Lamper, cement . .	34 63
		Butman & Cressy, fuel	2 00
Dec.	20	Daniel Dyman, labor	6 00
		Patrick Lyons, labor	29 00
		Joshua Ross, labor	18 00
		W. E. Chambers, labor	24 00
		E. Maxwell Hatch, labor and team . .	28 00
		Anthony Hatch, labor and team . .	28 04
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . .	9 93
		Daniel Veasey, caretaker and labor . .	15 00
		Adolph Vollm, 16 loads gravel . . .	1 60
		James Connely, labor	2 00
		James Connely, labor on Winter street wall	28 00
		Charles Connely, labor on Winter street wall	14 00
		C. N. Wormstead, labor men and teams .	65 35
		Ole Christiansen, repairing bridge, Central street	33 43
		Ames Plow Co., tools and lanterns . .	28 96
		Total expenditures	$7,547 29

Street Lighting.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$7,263 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	$596 26
Mar.	15	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	596 16
Apr.	5	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	596 16
May	3	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	596 01
June	7	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	595 92
July	19	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	595 92
Sept.	20	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., 2 months	1,173 73
Nov.	1	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	619 50
	15	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	620 06
Dec.	6	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	621 67
	31	Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	624 33
		Total expenditure	$7,235 72
		Unexpended balance	27 28
			$7,263 00

Police Department.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$4,250 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	18	Selectmen's order	$148 97
Feb.	1	Selectmen's order	145 50
	15	Selectmen's order	149 05
Amount carried forward,			$443 52

Amount brought forward,			$443 52
Mar.	1	Selectmen's order	186 17
	15	Selectmen's order	144 37
Apr.	5	Selectmen's order	177 76
	16	Selectmen's order	181 25
May	3	Selectmen's order	170 18
	17	Selectmen's order	193 44
June	7	Selectmen's order	282 07
	21	Selectmen's order	168 75
July	2	Selectmen's order	190 57
	19	Selectmen's order	180 50
Aug.	2	Selectmen's order	208 00
	16	Selectmen's order	175 46
Sept.	2	Selectmen's order	227 45
	20	Selectmen's order	188 13
Oct.	4	Selectmen's order	175 90
	18	Selectmen's order	173 00
Nov.	1	Selectmen's order	199 37
	15	Selectmen's order	146 52
Dec.	6	Selectmen's order	173 46
	20	Selectmen's order	186 30
	31	Selectmen's order	77 82
		Total expenditure	$4,249 99
		Unexpended balance	01
			$4,250 00

(For detail expenditures see Report of Chief of Police.)

Keeper of Lockup.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting, court fines	$670 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	$7 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
Feb.	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	17 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
Mar.	1.	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 00
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
Apr.	5	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	16	J. P. Chesley, care Carl Johnson	1 75
		A. B. Mansfield, keeper	4 25
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper	18 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 50
May	3	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
	17	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	1 50
June	7	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	16 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 00
	21	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
July	2	A. G. Burnham, 6 pails	1 50
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper	6 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 00
	19	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	17 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 50
		A. B. Mansfield, keeper	4 75
Aug.	2	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	3 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 00
	16	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 00
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 00
Sept.	2	A. B. Mansfield, keeper	5 50
		Amount carried forward,	$186 50

Amount brought forward,			$186 50
Sept.	2	J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
	20	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	5 50
Oct.	4	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	5 00
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	1 50
	18	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	12 50
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 50
Nov.	1	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	13 00
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	2 50
	15	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	4 00
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	75
Dec.	6	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	9 50
		J. E. Mansfield, keeper, meals	3 00
		Mrs. Elizabeth Mansfield, matron	9 25
	20	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	8 75
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	4 00
	31	J. E. Mansfield, keeper	15 25
		J. E. Mansfield, meals	3 50
Total expenditure			$306 75
Unexpended balance			363 25
			$670 00

Water Maintenance.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$300 00
Meeting of December 17	200 00
Total appropriations	$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	L. G. Hawker, measuring ledge and plans,	$38 00
		H. E. Brier, oil	50
May	13	Boston & Maine R. R., freight . . .	3 14
	17	H. L. Bond Co., tools	48 42
		Doane's express	2 30
		B. F. Sturtevant Co., forge . . .	10 67
		A. F. Hart, labor	3 13
		E. H. Davis, labor	2 00
		Dave Sellick, labor	2 00
June	21	A. F. Hart, labor	10 94
		David Sellick, labor	8 25
		B. Bocaro, labor	5 00
		J. Bocaro, labor	2 25
		Antonio Sereno, labor	2 25
		Pasquale Minarithia, labor . . .	2 25
July	19	N. F. Mayo, 50 feet pipe	3 50
		G. W. Felton, oil, etc.	2 76
Aug.	16	G. W. Felton, supplies	11 30
Sept.	2	A. F. Hart, labor	4 38
		E. H. Davis, labor	2 00
		David Sellick, labor	3 50
		James Sereno, labor	3 50
	20	A. F. Hart, labor	5 62
		E. H. Davis, labor	5 00
		Charles Florence, labor	5 00
Oct.	4	A. F. Hart, labor	15 63
		E. H. Davis, labor	6 50
		Charles Florence, labor	5 50
		A. F. Hart, flushing hydrants, oil and car-fares	20 55
	18	A. F. Hart, labor	35 62
		Charles Florence, labor	21 50
		E. H. Davis, labor	9 00
		Amount carried forward,	$301 96

	Amount brought forward.	$301 96
Nov. 1	C. H. Sawyer, teaming material and tools	11 38
	Collins Hardware Co., tools	5 10
	H. L. Bond Co., supplies.	4 30
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	2 41
	G. W. Felton, supplies	8 45
	A. F. Hart, labor	25 00
	Charles Florence, labor	15 75
Nov. 15	A. F. Hart, labor	1 25
	Antonio Senero, labor	2 00
	J. Sylvester, labor	2 00
Dec. 20	Antonio Sereno, labor	5 50
	James Sereno, labor	5 75
	J. Sylvester, labor	7 50
	James Moranno, labor	7 50
31	A. F. Hart, labor	32 50
	Antonio Sereno, labor	10 50
	James Sereno, labor	10 63
	J. Sylvester, labor	7 63
	James Moranno, labor	2 00
	B. Bocaro, labor	27 25
	J. Bocaro, labor	14 63
	James Rose, labor	14 63
	Joe Sereno, labor	9 50
	Total expenditure	$535 12
	Overdrawn	35 12
		$500 00

Water Extension.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Unexpended balance, January 1, 1909	$334 66
Annual Meeting (By loan)	6,000 00
Total appropriation	$6,334 66

EXPENDITURES.

Apr.	16	A. F. Hart, labor	$18 75
		Henry Skelley, labor	15 63
		G. W. Campbell, labor	11 25
		F. A. Cook, labor	10 00
		David Sellick, labor	10 38
		E. H. Davis, labor	10 50
May	3	A. F. Hart, labor	35 00
		Henry Skelley, labor	17 63
		F. A. Cook, labor	16 38
		G. W. Campbell, labor	17 63
		David Sellick, labor	14 25
		E. H. Davis, labor	14 00
		G. Hayes, labor	6 25
		John McVicker, labor	23 38
		Charles Sellick, teaming	18 00
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	2 00
	17	Chapman Valve Co., 6 bell end right nut	67 45
		Chapman Valve Co., 1 bell end right nut	7 60
		Collins Hardware Co., 1 dozen lanterns	5 25
		George H. Sampson & Co., forcite fuses, etc.	12 27
		Brown, Wales Co., pipes, sleeves, etc.	2,173 14
		City of Lynn Water Department, 1 cross	4 50
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight	200 29
		A. F. Hart, supplies and labor	5 98
Amount carried forward,			$2,717 51

	Amount brought forward,	$2,717 51
May 17	A. F. Merrithew, teaming, pipe and labor,	67 25
	Martin N. Marlborough, repairing tools	7 10
	A. F. Hart, labor	35 00
	Henry Skelley, labor	22 53
	G. W. Campbell, labor	24 78
	David Sellick, labor	23 50
	John McVicker, labor	12 41
	E. H. Davis, labor	23 00
	G. Hayes, labor	2 25
	Varnum Merrithew, labor	15 25
	Antonio Sereno, labor	1 00
June 7	A. F. Hart, labor	58 28
	G. W. Campbell, labor	33 13
	Scott, Winchenpaw, labor	21 13
	David Sellick, labor	33 00
	E. H. Davis, labor	36 75
	Varney, Merrithew, labor	4 50
	J. Levander	27 38
	M. Flammea	32 50
	Antonia Sereno	33 25
	J. Bocaro	32 75
	B. Bocaro	35 25
	L. Letofsky	31 88
	Pasquale Minareithia	32 75
	Harold L. Bond Co., bale jute packing	4 41
	Boston & Maine R. R., freight	1 24
	C. H. Stocker, fuel	18 75
	Chapman Valve Co., 10 bell ends 5 gate boxes	87 45
	H. E. Brier, oil, resin and acid	2 15
	A. F. Hart, supplies	2 45
	A. F. Merrithew teaming and labor	8 43
	Collins Hardware Co., hardie and hammer,	1 65
June 21	A. F. Merrithew, teaming and labor	29 75
	Amount carried forward,	$3,520 41

Amount brought forward,			$3,520 41
June	21	A. F. Hart, labor	25 15
		G. W. Campbell, labor	16 75
		Scott Winchenpaw, labor	21 00
		David Sellick, labor	12 00
		E. H. Davis, labor	22 25
		Joe Lavender, labor	20 00
		Mike Flammea, labor	19 75
		Antonio Sereno, labor	17 75
		J. Bocaro, labor	17 75
		B. Bocaro, labor	17 75
		Joe Letofsky, labor	20 00
		Pasquale Minareithia, labor	17 75
July	2	A. F. Hart, labor	40 31
		C. W. Campbell, labor	23 38
		Scott Winchenpaw, labor	23 25
		David Sellick, labor	23 00
		E. H. Davis, labor	27 13
		Joe Lavender, labor	24 25
		Mike Flammea, labor	25 88
		Antonio Sereno, labor	24 00
		Joe Bocaro, labor	22 00
		B. Bocaro, labor	24 13
		L. Lotofsky	5 75
		Pasqual Minareithia	24 25
		Joe Sereno	14 00
	19	A. F. Hart, labor	37 81
		G. W. Campbell, labor	18 50
		Scott Winchenpaw, labor,	22 00
		David Sellick, labor	22 28
		E. H. Davis, labor	24 50
		J. Levander, labor	22 28
		M. Flammea, labor	25 66
		Antonio Sereno, labor	20 75
		J. Bocaro, labor	22 00
Amount carried forward,			$4,265 42

	Amount brought forward,		$4,265 42
July	19	B. Bocaro, labor	9 32
		Pasqual Minareithia, labor	23 63
		J. Sereno, labor	23 22
		Brown, Wales Co., pipes, tees and reducers	434 60
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight	46 50
		H. L. Bond Co., bale jute packing and tools	23 68
		Chapman Valve Co., 7 gate boxes	28 75
		A. F. Hart, oil and supplies	3 88
		H. E. Brier, oil and salt	1 30
		A. F. Merrithew, teaming and labor.	38 51
Aug.	2	A. F. Hart, labor	38 12
		G. W. Campbell, labor	12 25
		Scott Winchenpaw, labor	16 00
		David Sellick, labor	25 03
		E. H. Davis, labor	18 25
		J. Levander, labor	17 00
		M. Flammea, labor	20 28
		Antonio Sereno, labor	24 75
		J. Bocaro, labor	15 81
		B. Bocaro, labor	14 22
		P. Minarethia, labor	18 30
		J. Sereno, labor	24 75
		J. Marrano, labor	3 25
	16	A. F. Hart, labor	38 12
		G. W. Campbell, labor	21 25
		Scott Winchenpaw, labor	10 00
		David Sellick, labor	24 27
		E. H. Davis, labor	26 50
		J. Levander, labor	22 88
		M. Flammea, labor	27 53
		Antonio Sereno, labor	24 27
		J. Bocaro, labor	21 38
		B. Bocaro, labor	22 50
		P. Minarethia, labor	25 03
	Amount carried forward,		$5,410 55

	Amount brought forward,		$5,410 55
Aug.	16	J. Sereno, labor	25 55
		A. H. Stocker, fuel	17 50
		Martin Marlborough, repairing tools	4 55
		Henry H. Johnson, 16 posts	4 00
		George H. Sampson, forcite, fuses, etc.	30 76
		Collins' Hardware Co., tools	12 62
		Boston & Maine R. R., freight	2 14
		A. F. Merrithew, teaming pipes, etc.	10 00
Sept.	2	A. F. Hart, labor	49 06
		G. W. Campbell, labor	19 75
		Scott Winchenpaw, labor	18 13
		David Sellick, labor	28 20
		E. H. Davis, labor	30 50
		J. Levander, labor	5 25
		M. Flammea, labor	24 77
		A. Sereno, labor	32 23
		J. Bocaro, labor	30 89
		Pasquale Minarithia, labor	32 98
		J. Sereno, labor	28 20
		Charles Florence, labor	9 00
	20	A. F. Merrithew, teaming and labor	14 40
		A. F. Hart, labor	39 22
		David Sellick, labor	3 00
		E. H. Davis, labor	20 63
		J. Levander, labor	6 75
		Antonio Sereno, labor	3 00
		J. Bocaro, labor	7 75
		Pasquale Minarithia, labor	19 50
		J. Sereno, labor	3 00
		Charles Florence, labor	19 75
Oct.	4	A. F. Hart, labor	23 75
		E. H. Davis, labor	14 75
		Pasquale Minarithia, labor	15 25
		Charles Florence, labor	14 75
		Amount carried forward,	$6,032 13

Amount brought forward,			$6,032 13
Nov.	1	A. F. Hart, labor	12 19
		Charles Florence, labor	9 75
		Antonio Sereno, labor	9 75
		J. Bocaro, labor	9 75
		H. E. Brier, oil	2 85
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	5 75
		George H. Sampson & Co., 4 ft. peat D.S.	3 38
		A. F. Merrithew, teaming and labor	15 00
		J. A. Raddin, sheeting	2 56
		J. Whitehead, supplies	2 60
Nov.	15	A. F. Hart, labor	34 69
		Charles Florence, labor	20 75
		Antonio Sereno, labor	11 00
		J. Bocaro, labor	9 00
		J. Sereno, labor	2 25
		J. Sylvester, labor	2 00
Dec.	6	A. F. Hart, labor	45 00
		Charles Florence, labor	13 25
		Antonio Sereno, labor	26 29
		James Sereno, labor	17 04
		J. Sylvester, labor	17 04
		J. Moranno, labor	2 25
	20	Antonio Sereno, labor	6 50
		James Sereno, labor	5 53
		J. Sylvester, labor	7 58
		J. Moranno, labor	8 78
		Total expenditure	$6,334 66

(For detail expenditures on Bristow street, see report of Water Commissioners.)

Fire Department.

APPROPRIATION.

	Annual Meeting	$2,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	Tilden & Adlington, horses and supplies .	$15 28
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . .	17 50
		Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	17 50
		R. T. Allen, supplies	27 76
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	8 77
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	23 96
		Patrick Lyons, washing hose . .	2 00
		Byron A. Day, labor on fire alarm . .	25 00
		John L. Bannon, labor on fire alarm .	1 00
		O. C. Christiansen, service at fire . .	2 00
		Charles H. Berrett, salary as steward .	6 00
		John Barrett, services at church fire . .	2 00
Mar.	1	Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	18 00
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	11 48
		E. J. Caverly & Co., supplies . . .	2 80
		C. W. Amerigo, rent of hose house . .	81 25
		New England Gas & Electric Co. . .	5 96
		W. H. Hatch, supplies	1 15
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	11 57
		Charles H. Berrett, services as steward .	6 00
		Byron A. Day, services on fire alarm .	19 00
		Ralph D. Day, labor on fire alarm . .	4 50
Apr.	5	Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	29 50
		Pettingell & Andrews, supplies . .	6 64
		Knight & Thomas, supplies . . .	4 25
		Lynn Public Water Board, service . .	10 00
		Byron A. Day, service on fire alarm .	17 00
		Amount carried forward,	$377 87

		Amount brought forward,	$377 87
April	5	Chester A. Freeman, labor on fire alarm .	3 50
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	10 44
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . .	12 50
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	28 70
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	4 88
		W. F. Belcher, services as clerk, Hose 2 .	5 00
		Charles Berrett, services as clerk, Hose 1 .	5 00
		Charles I. Hitchings, services as clerk Board of Engineers	5 50
		Evan Evans, Jr., services as clerk, Hose 3,	5 00
		Charles Berrett, services as clerk steward,	6 00
		Frank M. Ramsdell, services as clerk, Truck 1	5 00
		Arthur B. Mansffeld, services as call man,	1 00
		Arthur B. Mansfield, labor on chemicals .	1 00
		H. Upham, supplies	1 65
	16	A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm . .	17 50
May	3	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . . .	36 50
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on batteries and line,	21 00
		Charles W. Sellick, use of horses . .	47 25
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	38 25
		American Lafrance F. E. Co., extinguisher,	10 00
		Henry K. Barnes, supplies . . .	36 00
		Gamewell Fire Alarm Co., expert repairing	19 52
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	5 60
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	8 75
		J. S. Meacon, 450 lbs. vitriol, 204 lbs. sulphuric acid	33 08
		H. H. Ward, service as callman . .	6 00
		Prescott Hatch, service as callman .	4 75
		Allston Heart, service as callman . .	2 75
		Patrick Lyons, services as steward . .	45 00
		Amount carried forward,	$804 99

Amount brought forward,			$804 99
May	3	E. R. R. Newhall, expressing	3 90
		W. Hutchinson, use of house	4 00
		Evan Evans, Jr., use of house	6 00
		Thomas Foley, washing hose	4 00
		Jessie Filleybridge, ink	25
		A. B. Mansfield, services as callman	5 00
		Stephen Mansfield, services at fire	2 00
		Charles Devine, services at fire	2 00
June	7	C. M. Amerige, rent hose house	81 25
		Pettingell & Andrews, supplies	7 83
		Charles Sellick, use of horses	34 00
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	13 79
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	17 50
		A. M. Stocker, use of horses	5 00
		B. C. Hitchings, steward Hose 3	30 00
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses, supplies,	31 40
		C. A. Blakeley, repairs on truck	15 75
		E. J. Caverly, use of horses	5 88
		Monteith & Meister, use of teams	13 00
		H. N. Gunn, labor at fires	1 50
		F. S. Robinson, labor at fires	2 75
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	3 68
		A. B. Mansfield, Superintendent fire alarm,	16 00
		A. B. Mansfield, services as steward	6 00
		A. B. Mansfield, carfares	70
July	2	A. B. Mansfield, care battery room	10 00
		A. B. Mansfield, services as steward Hose 1,	6 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor and carfares	1 36
		C. M. Amerige, water rate Hose 1 and 2	6 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	2 55
Aug.	2	Charles Sellick, use of horses	19 00
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	20 00
		A. B. Mansfield, care of battery room	16 00
		H. E. Brier, supplies	3 98
Amount carried forward,			$1,203 05

		Amount brought forward,	$1,203 05
Aug.	2	Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	23 12
		Evan Evans, supplies	73
		T. E. Berrett, use of team and freight	1 25
Sept.	2	Beattie Zinc Works	55 00
		J. B. Gunnison, painting hose wagon No. 2,	25 00
		James S. Meacom, 450 lbs. blue vitriol	25 86
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses	20 50
		W. Charles Sellick, use of horses	15 75
		A. B. Mansfield, care of battery room	10 00
		A. B. Mansfield, janitor of hose house No. 1,	6 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm line	1 25
		Henry Hutchinson, supplies	1 65
		Prescott Hatch, services as call man	4 25
		Allston Hart, services as call man	1 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team and labor	2 00
		Ernest Butler, use of wagon for hose	3 00
		Henry Cormack, labor	50
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies	89
		Pettingell & Andrews, supplies	63
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co.	3 72
Oct.	4	Frederick Stocker, use of horses	91 50
		A. B. Mansfield, care battery room.	10 00
		A. B. Mansfield, services janitor Hose house No. 1	6 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on fire alarm line	7 20
		C. M. Warner, 36 ft. extension ladder,	8 28
		C. W. Amerige, rent of Hose house No. 2,	81 25
		Bailey's express, expressing	8 10
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	13 65
		Henry Ward, repairs on Hose wagon No. 2,	2 75
		Lynn Public Water Board, water rates	4 00
		W. H. Maynard, services as call man	4 50
		Amount carried forward,	$1,642 38

Amount brought forward,			$1,642 38
Oct.	4	A. S. Russell, repairing clock . . .	1 25
		E. J. Caverly & Co., supplies . . .	1 24
		Patrick Lyons, labor on stove . . .	1 00
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies . .	65
		T. E. Berrett, labor and team on fire alarm,	13 00
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	3 08
Nov.	1	A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . .	5 75
		H. H. Easterbrook, book on fire laws .	1 50
		J. F. McCarthy & Son, printing . .	3 00
		Pettingell & Andrews, supplies . .	59
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	8 05
		A. B. Mansfield, care battery room . .	10 00
		A. B. Mansfield, janitor Hose house No. 1,	6 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor and car fares . .	60
		Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting . .	3 96
	6	Globe Manufacturing Co., 40 fire coats and one pants, one suit	68 00
		J. B. Gunnison, painting Hose wagon No. 3	50 00
		R. T. Allen, labor and stock repairing stove, Hose house No. 3	3 90
		R. T. Allen, new stove and supplies Hose house No. 2	32 72
		Charles Sellick, use of horses and teaming.	28 25
		Tilden & Adlington, use of horses and supplies	32 95
		A. F. Merrithew, use of horses . .	17 50
		A. B. Mansfield, care of battery room .	10 00
		A. B. Mansfield, labor on line . .	4 75
		A. B. Mansfield, janitor Hose house No. 1.	6 00
		Pettingell & Andrews, supplies . .	8 00
		C. H. Stocker, fuel	7 50
		Butman & Cressey, fuel	7 50
		C. I. Hitchings, services at fire . .	1 40
Amount carried forward,			$1,980 52

	Amount brought forward,	$1,980 52
Nov. 1	B. C. Hitchings, painting tank Hose house No. 3	3 00
	Cairns & Brother, record book	2 50
	H. E. Brier, supplies	1 05
	Ole Christiansen, repairs on Hose wagon No. 3	75
	Oliver R. Howe, rubber matting	80
	Collins Hardware Co., supplies	45
	T. E. Berrett, use of horse and labor	5 00
	David Hanson, services at fire	1 00
	George Devine, services at fire	1 00
	F. S. Whitten, printing bill heads	5 50
	Lynn Gas & Electric Co., lighting	7 68
	Total expenditure	$2,009 25
	Overdrawn	9 25
		$2,000 00

Firemen's Salaries.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting, 10 men to each Company, $50 to each	$2,000 00

EXPENDITURES.

Hook and Ladder, No. 1.

Winslow Y. Kimball	$33 33	
Earnest Stuart	50 00	
J. Henry Williams	50 00	
Frank Ramsdell	50 00	
Amount carried forward,	$183 33	

Amount brought forward,	$183 33	
Charles Sellick	50 00	
C. H. Berrett	50 00	
George Devine	50 00	
Frank Simonds	50 00	
John Stuart	50 00	
W. A. Rhodes	50 00	
Charles L. Davis	4 17	
Total for Hose and Ladder No. 1		$487 50

Hose No. 1.

Charles H. Berrett	$12 50	
George H. Durgin	50 00	
C. W. Davis	50 00	
Frank Hall	50 00	
David Hanson	50 00	
Charles Stevens	50 00	
Charles Devine	50 00	
Stephen Mansfield	50 00	
John P. Chesley	50 00	
A. B. Mansfield	33 33	
Peter Haigh	12 50	
John McGilvary	37 50	
Total for Hose No. 1		495 83

Hose No. 2.

William F. Belcher	$50 00	
Alfred Sachsse	50 00	
Charles Whittier	50 00	
Patrick Lyons	50 00	
A. F. Merrithew	50 00	
Joseph Devine	50 00	
Amounts carried forward,	$300 00	$983 33

Amounts brought forward,	$300 00	$983 33
Morris O'Niell	50 00	
George Atkinson	50 00	
Henry Commack	45 83	
Henry Ward, Jr.	33 33	
Peter A. Flaherty	16 67	
G. Prescott Hatch	4 17	
Total for Hose No. 2. . .		500 00

Hose No. 3.

Hervey Upham	$50 00	
Henry Saxon	50 00	
J. Walter Newhall	50 00	
B. C. Hitchings	50 00	
Edward McTague	50 00	
George S. Nourse	50 00	
Evan Evans, Jr.	50 00	
Levi Florence	50 00	
Frederick Stocker	50 00	
N. W. White	50 00	
Total for Hose No. 3 . . .		500 00
Total Firemen's salaries		$1,983 33
Unexpended balance		16 67
		$2,000 00

Board of Health

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,900 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	Monteith & Meister, cleaning cesspool	$3 00
		Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
		Patrick Lyons, burying dog	2 00
		Tom D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling, burying 2 dogs	7 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 5 inspections	25 00
		New England Tel. & Tel, Co., service T. Sutherst	1 63
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. Belcher	1 39
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 3 premises	9 00
Mar.	1	Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 schoolhouses,	10 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		Patrick Lyons, burying 2 dogs	4 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service W. F. Belcher	1 84
		Tom D. Emmett, burying dog	2 00
		Tom D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 5 inspections	25 00
		T. C. Sutherst, ½ lb. oil of peppermint	1 70
Apr.	5	W. Charles Sellick, burying 6 animals	11 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 9 inspections	45 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 4 premises	12 00
		W. F. Belcher, postage and supplies	2 59
		F. W. Joy, burying animal	2 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., account W. Belcher	3 08
		New England Tel. & Tel Co., account T. C. Sutherst	2 90
		H. Upham, burying 2 animals	2 00
		P. Lyons, burying 3 animals	5 00
		Dr. G. W. Gale, inspecting 4 contagious cases	8 00
		Amount carried forward,	$343 13

		Amount brought forward,	$343 13
April	5	Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		Tom D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		Tom D. Emmett, burying animal	2 00
		Harry Deshon, burying animal	2 00
		Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
May	3	P. Lyons, burying 4 animals	7 00
		Clarence Coates, 500 letterheads	1 75
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
		W. Charles Sellick, burying 7 animals	14 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 11 inspections	55 00
		Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
		Tom D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		Tom D. Emmett, burying animal	2 00
June	7	Patrick Lyons, burying 3 animals	5 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., account T. C. Sutherst	4 57
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., account W. F. Belcher	2 93
		F. W. Jay, burying 2 animals	4 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 12 inspections	60 00
		W. Charles Sellick, burying 9 animals	17 00
		Dr. George W. Gale, inspecting 3 contagious deseases	8 00
		Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
July	2	Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., account W. F. Belcher	1 53
		Tom D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling	3 00
		Tom D. Emmett, burying animal	2 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings	6 00
		W. F. Belcher, postage and alcohol	84
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., account T. C. Sutherst	1 39
		T. C. Sutherst, 8 inspections	40 00
		Amount carried forward,	$898 14

Amount brought forward,			$898 14
July	2	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals . .	4 00
Aug.	2	Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals . .	3 00
		W. F. Belcher, fumigating 2 dwellings .	6 00
		F. W. Joy, burying animal . . .	2 00
		Monteith & Meister, removing garbage .	75 00
		H. D. Bisbee, removing 2 children to Lynn Hospital	7 00
		H. D. Bisbee, removing 1 child to Lynn Hospital	7 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 12 inspections . . .	60 00
Sept.	2	Tom D. Emmett, burying animal . .	2 00
		J. G. Pinkham, M. D., consultation with Dr. Penny in contagious case . .	10 00
		Norfolk Press, 500 ordinances for plumbing,	28 00
		Norfolk Press, 500 large permit blanks .	2 50
		Norfolk Press, 500 envelopes . . .	1 75
		Monteith & Meister, removing garbage .	75 00
		F. W. Joy, burying animal . . .	2 00
		W. Charles Sellick, burying 7 animals .	13 00
		W. F. Belcher, telephone . . .	2 88
		T. C. Sutherst, telephone . . .	2 94
		T. C. Sutherst, 10 inspections . . .	50 00
Oct.	4	Monteith & Meister, removing garbage .	75 00
		F. W. Joy, burying 2 animals . . .	4 00
		Patrick Lyons, burying 1 animal . .	1 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., account W. F. Belcher	1 39
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., T. C. Sutherst	1 39
		T. C. Sutherst, 11 inspections . . .	55 00
		Tom D. Emmett, fumigating 3 dwellings .	9 00
Nov.	1	Monteith & Meister, removing garbage .	75 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 10 inspections . . .	50 00
		F. W. Joy, burying 2 animals . . .	4 00
Amount carried forward,			$1,527 99

		Amount brought forward,	$1,527 99
Nov.	1	Dr. G. W. Gale, vacination and inspecting,	4 00
		Dr. G. W. Gale, fumigating dwelling .	3 00
		Lynn Board of Health Hospital, care and medical attendance of William E. Hadsell 46 days	98 57
		Tom D. Emmett, burying animal . .	2 00
		Patrick Lyons, burying animal . . .	1 00
Dec.	6	W. F. Belcher, fumigating dwelling, and postage	4 36
		W. F. Belcher, extra services as Secretary of Board	25 00
		P. Lyons, burying 2 animals . . .	3 00
		F. W. Joy, burying 3 animals . . .	6 00
		New England Tel & Tel Co., service W. F. Belcher	3 08
		T. O. Sutherst, 11 inspections . . .	55 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service T. Sutherst	3 20
		T. D. Emmett, fumigating dwelling .	3 00
		J. A. Halliday, Adv. bids for removing of garbage	4 00
		Dr. G. W. Gale inspecting 2 cases and fumigating dwelling	7 00
		Moneith & Meister, removing garbage .	75 00
		W. C. Sellick, burying 11 animals . .	21 00
	31	Charles L. Davis, 55 returns of deaths .	13 75
		Patrick Lyons, burying 2 animals . .	3 00
		T. C. Sutherst, 7 inspections . . .	35 00
		G. C. Parcher, M. D., making call at John O'Brien's	1 50
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., W. F. Belcher	1 39
		New England Tel. & Tel Co., T. C. Sutherst	1 59
		Amount carried forward,	$1,902 43

Amount brought forward,		$1,902 43
Dec. 31	Monteith & Meister, removing garbage	75 00
	T. D. Emmett, fumigating residence	3 00
	Total expenditure	$1,980 43
	Overdrawn	80 43
		$1,900 00

Cemetery

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$2,300 00

EXPENDITURES.

Feb.	1	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	$58 33
	15	Charles Blakeley, repairing tools	3 25
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 30
		Charles Baker, labor	15 00
		M. Glennon, labor	2 00
Mar.	1	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
Apr.	5	A. E. Davis, labor	33 00
		Charles Baker, labor	11 00
		Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	2 25
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 00
	19	A. E. Davis, labor	9 00
		Charles Baker, labor	18 25
		M. Glennon, labor	12 00
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	7 50
		J. S. Meacom, 6 barrels cement	12 96
		Amount carried forward	$309 50

		Amount brought forward,	$309 50
May	3	A. E. Davis, labor	19 25
		Charles Barker, labor	20 50
		M. Glennon, labor	20 25
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	12 75
		C. L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		Joseph Buck & Sons, tools	9 80
		Miller & Co., canvas and wedges	8 60
		Tilden & Adlington, fertilizers	4 00
	17	Quarmby & Hilliker, repairing lawn mower,	1 25
		A. E. Davis, labor	25 25
		Charles Baker, labor	26 25
		M. Glennon, labor	25 50
		James Gould, labor.	12 75
		J. Levander, labor	6 75
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse.	16 50
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies and seed	5 22
		John Williams, labor	3 25
June	7	Labor as per pay roll	158 75
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	19 50
		Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		Police Dept., services officers Memorial Day	12 00
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber	4 95
		W. H. Hutchinson, oil	40
		Ames Plow Co., supplies	1 18
		New England Tel. & Tel Co.	1 30
		Tilden & Adlington, fertilizers	4 00
		Labor as per pay roll	80 75
		Walworth Manf. Co., galvanized pipe	16 02
July	2	A. E. Davis, labor	24 25
		Charles Baker, labor	29 75
		M. Glennon, labor	23 50
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	6 75
		Amount carried forward,	$1,029 13

Amount brought forward,			$1,029 13
July	2	Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 24
	19	A. E. Davis, labor	21 50
		Charles Baker, labor	18 00
		M. Glennon, labor	23 00
		James Gould, labor	11 50
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	12 75
		George F. Ames & Co., lettering markers	6 84
		Charles L. Davis, B. & M. R. R., freight,	3 50
		Alpha Cement Co., 5 bbls. cement	9 25
Aug.	2	Labor as per pay roll	87 25
		Charles L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	12 75
		R. T. Allen, supplies	30
	16	Labor as per pay roll	82 00
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	13 87
		N. F. Mayo, supplies	60
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	7 01
		J. P. Sullivan, police service	14 00
		New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 00
		W. F. Flint, brush	1 50
		Lynn Water Board, service	15 00
Sept.	2	Labor as per pay roll	79 75
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	10 50
		C. L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 00
	20	A. E. Davis, labor	5 75
		Charles Baker, labor	23 75
		M. Glennon, labor	23 50
		C. L. Davis, use of horse	10 87
		J. G. Holmes, plants, flowers, etc.	55 00
Oct.	4	A. E. Davis, labor	23 00
		Charles Baker, labor.	23 00
		M. Glennon, labor	23 00
Amount carried forward,			$1,829 10

Amount brought forward,			$1,829 10
Oct.	4	C. L. Davis, use of horse.	15 00
		C. L. Davis, Supt., salary	58 33
		New. England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 00
		W. H. Hutchinson, supplies	5 75
		E. R. R. Newhall, expressing	1 50
	18	A. E. Davis, labor	22 50
		Charles Baker, labor	23 25
		M. Glennon, labor	21 75
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	8 25
		Tilden & Adlington, scythe and stone	1 00
		Tilden & Adlington, 300 lbs. fertilizer	6 00
Nov.	1	A. E. Davis, labor	24 00
		Charles Baker, labor	20 00
		Mr. Glennon, labor	14 00
		Charles L. Davis, use of horse	15 75
		Charles L. Davis, superintendent salary	58 33
		N. F. Mayo, 2 bags cement	1 10
Dec.	6	Henry M. Johnson, 65 loads gravel	6 50
		Abba Tuttle Estate, 2,441 feet of sods	24 41
		Thomas P. Nichols, 1,000 envelopes	3 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	4 08
		E. Baker, labor	5 00
		M. Glennon, labor	1 50
		James Gould, labor	4 00
		Charles L. Davis, superintendent salary	58 33
Dec.	31	Charles L. Davis, superintendent salary	58 33
		James Gould, labor	2 00
		Charles L. Davis, postage	3 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 20
		Total expenditure	$2,299 96
		Unexpended balance	04
			$2,300 00

Free Public Library.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$500 00
Dog Tax	612 43
Total appropriation	$1,112 43

EXPENDITURES.

April 5	Selectmen's Order	$212 37
July 2	Selectmen's Order	214 07
Sept. 20	Selectmen's Order	134 52
Oct. 4	Selectmen's Order	283 35
Dec. 20	Selectmen's Order	255 30
31	Selectmen's Order	13 86
	Total expenditure	$1,113 47
	Overdrawn	1 04
		$1,112 43

(For detail expenditures see report of Librarian.)

Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Department.

APPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$2,054 48
Private individuals assessed	2,385 99
Commonwealth	3,750 00
Total appropriation	$8,190 47

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	18	Labor as per pay roll	$546 50
		W. M. Farwell, covering hose, plugs and freight	61 52
		Collins Hardware Co., 140 gals. creosote	18 72
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
		T. E. Berrett, carfares	2 65
		T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	1 04
Feb.	1	Labor as per pay roll	456 75
	15	Labor as per pay roll	454 38
Mar.	1	Labor as per pay roll	531 50
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn and carfares	12 80
		Charles Sellick, teaming	1 50
	15	Labor as per pay roll	519 00
April	5	Labor as per pay roll	811 82
		T. E. Berrett, use of team to April 1st	80 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of telephone	1 12
		Collins Hardware Co., 99 gals. creosote	17 82
		Charles Sellick, teaming	2 50
	16	Labor as per pay roll	523 40
May	3	Labor as per pay roll	583 26
		T. E. Berrett, use of team	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn	8 00
		Charles Sellick, teaming	8 00
		Mrs. Marlena, 10 gals. creosote	1 80
May	17	Labor as per pay roll	444 00
	27	Labor as per pay roll	346 26
June	7	Labor as per pay roll	262 50
		O. W. Thumb Co.	337 50
		W. M. Farwell, 500 feet hose	140 00
		W. M. Farwell, 10 sets couplings	15 00
		W. M. Farwell, 3 connections	2 25
		W. M. Farwell, 200 feet cotton hose	12 00
		W. M. Farwell, 4 sets couplings	3 00
		Amount carried forward,	$6,242 59

		Amount brought forward,	$6,242 59
June	7	W. M. Farwell, 4 doz. washers . .	1 30
		Old's Gas Power Co., remodelling sprayer as per contract	175 00
		Old's Gas Power Co., exchanging jacket .	7 00
		Old's Gas Power Co., spark plugs and plunges	3 20
		Stephen B. Church, supplies . . .	29 41
		Charles Sellick, teaming and use of horses for sprayer	31 40
		T. E. Berrett, use of team . . .	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn . . .	8 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of telephone . .	2 31
		T. E. Berrett, car fares and express . .	1 60
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies . .	2 10
		Jenney Manufacturing Co., 2 bbls. gasolene,	13 43
		Charles Blakeley, repairs and supplies .	5 34
	21	Labor as per pay roll	604 88
July	2	Labor as per pay roll	579 76
Aug.	2	Collins Hardware Co., 2½ tons arsenate of lead	350 00
		Collins Hardware Co., 1½ doz. batteries .	3 24
		Collins, Hardware Co., oil and grease .	95
		Stephen Church, piston and oil cups .	12 00
		Charles Sellick, teaming disperine and use of horses	45 00
		Frederick Stocker, use of horses . .	106 00
		Quarmby & Hilliker, making brass pipe connections, etc.	4 00
	2	Frederick Stocker, use of horses . .	72 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of team . . .	20 00
		T. E. Berrett, rent of barn . . .	8 00
		T. E. Berrett, use of telephone . .	1 07
		Charles Sellick, use of horses . . .	34 00
		Amount carried forward,	$8,383 58

	Amount brought forward,	$8,383	58
Aug. 2	Collins Hardware Co., 1 ton arsenate of lead	140	00
	Collins Hardware Co., oil and brushes	2	25
	Jenney Manufacturing Co., 1 bbl. gasoline,	6	75
	Bailey's Express, expressing	5	00
	Total expenditure	$8,537	58
	Overdrawn	347	11
		$8,190	67

Public Buildings and Grounds

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$1,200	00

EXPENDITURES.

Mar. 1	W. F. Paul, repairs at Town Hall	$7	55
Apr. 5	W. R. Snow, repairs Town Clerk's office,	6	30
	Ole Christiansen, counters and fittings Town Clerk's office.	55	60
	Alex Carter, moving radiator Town Hall	1	50
	Ole Christiansen, repairing outhouses, N.S.,	5	68
16	Robert J. Wallgreen, seering new halyards Hose house No. 3	2	00
	Robert J. Wallgreen, raising topmast Franklin square	5	00
	Ole Christiansen, repairs Town Clerk's office	14	84
	E. W. Fiske, whitewashing at Saugus Home	9	50
May 3	Alfred F. Sachsse, painting Saugus Home,	13	75
	Amount carried forward,	$121	72

Amount brought forward,			$121 72
May	3	Charles W. Sellick, cleaning vault, Hathaway estate	6 00
		Blood & Penney, rebuilding fence North Saugus Schoolhouse	20 00
		Gilson Hatch & Wood, electric supplies Town Clerk's office	7 26
		Oliver Whyte & Co., 3 iron guards Town Clerk's office	7 50
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies Town Hall,	3 00
June	7	T. E. Berrett, cutting tree, Roby School yard	3 50
		Blood & Penney, bulkhead Saugus Home .	8 00
		Ole Christiansen, repairs Saugus Home .	21 75
	21	Blood & Penney, shingling at Saugus Home,	210 00
July	2	Ole Christiansen, labor on screen door, Town Clerk's office	2 25
		Ole Christiansen, labor, repairs Hose house No. 1	3 90
		Ole Christiansen, repairing lock and key, Assessors' room	3 25
	19	Blood & Penney, repairs Saugus Home barn,	39 87
		John McCarthy, labor on Emerson School grounds	9 00
		Edward Brady, labor on Emerson School grounds	9 00
		W. O. Trefethen, labor on Emerson School grounds	15 75
		E. W. Hatch, labor on Emerson School grounds	19 25
		Patrick Lyons, labor on Emerson School grounds	17 00
		Peter Haigh, labor on Emerson School grounds	16 25
Amount carried forward,			$544 25

		Amount brought forward,	$544 25
July	19	Patrick Murphy, labor on Emerson School grounds	10 69
		Collins Hardware Co., supplies . .	4 25
		Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co., lumber .	8 36
Aug.	2	G. W. Caswell, repairs on boiler, Town Hall	36 85
		D. B. Walker, new pump, North Saugus .	6 45
	16	Alfred F. Sachsse, painting, Lynnhurst Schoolhouse, per contract . . .	80 00
		Charles Connoly, repairs East Saugus Schoolhouse	18 25
Sept.	2	Ole Christiansen, 2 pairs blinds Saugus Centre Schoolhouse	3 78
		L. E. Parsons, painting Lincoln Avenue Schoolhouse, per contract . . .	125 00
		Alfred F. Sachsse, painting, Lynnhurst Schoolhouse third coat	30 00
Oct.	4	Ole Christiansen, repairs Town Clerk's office	1 80
		L. E. Parsons, painting East Saugus schoolhouse	170 00
		John McCall, care Cliftondale Square .	25 00
		Welt & Co., drawing building together, Felton Schoolhouse	41 00
		Welt & Co., plastering and painting . .	4 00
	18	Joseph Newhall, care Monument Grounds,	25 00
		Joseph C. Lewis, signs for Town Clerks office	2 50
		W. A. Trefethen, care Lincoln avenue and Lynnhurst School Grounds . . .	4 00
Nov.	15	Patrick McTague, care Franklin square .	10 00
		T. R. Merrithew, repairs E. S. S. House,	1 78
Dec.	6	R. T. Allen, repairing tank Town Hall .	2 10
		Amount carried forward,	$1,155 06

Amount brought forward,			$1,155 06
Dec.	6	Ole Christiansen, repairs Oaklandvale School House	9 60
	20	Charles Connoly labor at Lynnhurst and North Saugus School Houses	6 00
		Total expenditures	$1,170 66
		Unexpended balance	29 34
			$1,200 00

Assessors.

APPROPRIATION

Annual Meeting	$1,600 00

EXPENDITURES.

1909.			
Jan.	18	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	$20 00
Feb.	1	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	20 00
		Express on cards	45
	15	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	20 00
Mar.	1	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	20 00
		L. G. Hawkes, services as Assessor	10 31
Apr.	5	Miss A. M. Biffin, services as clerk	65 00
		Miss L. D. Stott, 102 abstracts and cards	15 81
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
May	3	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	1 33
		Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	1 00
		Underwood Typewriter Co., exchange of machines	16 50
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
		Amount carried forward,	$242 40

Amount brought forward,			$242 40
May	3	D. P. Murphy, Assessors' notices and express	1 20
	17	Hobbs & Warren, 2,000 index cards	10 00
		Hobbs & Warren, 4 binders	6 00
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
		Miss A. M. Biffin, postage and expressing,	1 20
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service	2 10
		L. G. Hawkes, services as Assessor	25 63
		L. J. Austin, services as Assessor	19 23
June	7	New England Tel. & Tel, Co., service	2 00
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	39 00
	21	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
July	2	Miss Lilla D. Stott, 211 abstracts	33 15
		Miss Lilla D. Stott, 196 cards	98
		Hobbs & Warren, 2,000 blue index cards	10 00
		Hobbs & Warren, 1,000 index cards	2 25
		New England Tel. & Co., service	2 00
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
	19	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
Aug.	2	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	2 00
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	1 00
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
		L. G. Hawkes, services as assessor	11 14
Sept.	2	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	39 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., services	2 00
		Hobbs & Warren, supplies	2 25
		Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
Oct.	4	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
		New Eng. Tel. & Tel Co., services	2 00
		G. H. & A. L. Nichols, 500 lists of voters	60 00
	18	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
Nov.	1	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
	15	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	26 00
Amount carried forward,			$802 53

	Amount brought forward,	$802 53
Nov. 15	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., services	2 00
	L. G. Hawkes, services as assessor	17 25
Dec. 6.	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	39 00
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	2 00
20	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	39 00
31	L. G. Hawkes, services	6 00
	L. J. Austin, services	33 50
	E. L. Noera, services	40 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, clerk services	13 00
	Miss A. M. Biffin, for expressage	70
	Underwood Typewriter Co., ribbon	1 00
	Miss Lilla D. Stott, 376 deed abstracts	56 40
	Miss Lilla D. Stott, 16 Probate abstracts	4 00
	Miss Lilla D. Stott, 46 Deed abstracts	6 90
	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service, Town Hall	2 00
	Total expenditure	$1,065 28
	Unexpended balance	534 72
		$1,600 00

Repairs of East Saugus Bridge.

ABPROPRIATION.

	Annnal Meeting	$2,000 00
Dec. 17	Unexpended balance of East Saugus bridge, appropriated 1908	500 00
	Amount received from Boston & Northern Railroad	200 00
	Total apppropriations	$2,700 00

EXPENDITURES.

Apr.	5	Henry Upham, services and use of boat,	$3 00
		Daily Item, advertising proposals . .	9 00
		L. J. Stanley and specifications . .	1 60
June	7	J. A. Halliday, advertising . . .	4 00
Sept.	2	J. A. Halliday, advertising . . .	4 00
		Daily Item, advertising	11 20
	20	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., on account of contracts	1,000 00
Oct.	18	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., on account of contracts	300 00
Nov.	15	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., on account of contracts	400 00
Dec.	20	C. N. Wormstead, Jr, extra work catch basin southeast side	22 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., extra work east side retaining wall, 192 feet granite capping	96 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 168 feet mortar wall	67 20
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., filling road way between sluices 11 double loads broken stone	11 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor 4 men . .	8 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., excavating and refilling 15 cubic yds. west sidewalk . .	12 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 16 loads broken stone,	16 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr. labor of 5 men .	10 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 3 double loads stone for back of southeast retaining wall .	6 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., use of double team,	5 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor 4 men . .	8 00
		C. N. Wormstead, Jr., mason work southeast side wall	8 00
		Amount carried forward,	$2,002 00

	Amount brought forward,	$2,002 00
Dec. 20	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor 4 men . .	8 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., cement . . .	2 20
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 6 loads stone .	6 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., cement sand and labor,	3 25
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr. west sidewalk, 6 loads cinders and gravel	6 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., west sidewalk, mason work and labor	8 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., cement, sand and team	4 75
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., south side wall, labor 3 men	4 50
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., sharpening tools .	60
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., pointing east side wall	12 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., lumber east side fence	15 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., labor and team east side fence and sidewalk . . .	8 50
	C. N. Wormestead, Jr., labor 3 men .	3 00
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., for steel posts .	17 85
	C. N. Wormstead, Jr., 1,200 cubic feet wall west side and excavating for same . .	250 00
	Total expenditure	$2,351 65
	Uunexpended balance	348 35
		$2,700 00

Tree Warden.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

Jan.	18	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	$2 00
Feb.	15	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
Mar.	15	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
April	5	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
May	7	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
June	7	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
July	2	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
Aug.	2	T. E. Berrett, labor and team . . .	42 50
		J. E. Berrett, labor and team . . .	24 00
		Charles Florence, labor	15 00
	16	T. E. Berrett, labor and team . . .	50 00
		J. E. Berrett, labor	19 50
		Charles Florence, labor	19 50
		A. B. Mansfield, labor	3 00
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
Sept.	2	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
Oct.	18	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
Nov.	15	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
Dec.	6	New England Tel. & Tel. Co., service .	2 00
	31	Thomas E. Berrett, trimming tree on Chestnut street	2 50
		Total expenditure	$200 00

Insurance.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting		$855 00

EXPENDITURES.

Mar.	15	Hartford Steam Boiler, Inspection and Insurance Co.	$100 00
Apr.	16	A. J. Struthers	37 50
May	3	Arthur Reddish	37 50
	17	Cliftondale Real Estate Agency	37 50
		Charles G. Trowbridge	87 50
June	7	Ernest L. Noera	3 78
Aug.	2	Cliftondale Real Estate Agency	70 00
	16	Hall & Newhall	25 00
Sept.	20	Arthur Reddish	50 00
Dec.	6	Sidney F. Rea	70 00
		George Parsons	35 00
		George M. Ameriage	60 00
		Lynn Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	21 60
		Arthur Reddish	40 00
	31	Hall & Newhall	115 20
		Total expenditure	790 58
		Unexpended balance	64 42
			$855 00

Sinking Fund.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$500 00

EXPENDITURES.

1909.			
Dec.	20	Selectmen's order	$500 00

Concrete Sidewalks.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$200 00

EXPENDITURES.

June 2	L. G. Hawkes, surveying . . .	$8 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 113 yards, 35 Main street	45 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, 20 yards, 27 Jackson street	5 00
	J. H. McLaughlin, 293 yards, Town Hall, skim coat	73 25
	J. H. McLaughlin, 44 yards, 60 Essex street,	17 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, 22 yards, 36 Mt. Vernon street	8 80
	J. H. McLaughlin, 16 yards, 24 Mt. Vernon street	6 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, 16 yards, 26 Mt. Vernon street	6 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, 14 yards, 28 Mt. Vernon street	5 60
	J. H. McLaughlin, $8\frac{1}{3}$ yards, Ernest street,	3 33
	J. H. McLaughlin, 3 yards, 19 Ernest street	1 20
	J. H. McLaughlin, $3\frac{1}{2}$ yards, Ernest street,	1 40
	J. H. McLaughlin, 32 yards, 16 Fairview avenue	12 80
	Total expenditure	$194 98
	Unexpended balance	5 02
		$200 00

Hydrant Service.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$504 00

EXPENDITURES.

Aug. 16 Public Water Board, City of Lynn . .	$504 00

Memorial Day.

APPROPRIATION.

Annual Meeting	$275 00

EXPENDITURES.

June 7 Treasurer of Post No. 95, G. A. R. . .	$275 00

Salaries.

APPPROPRIATIONS.

Annual Meeting	$2,225 00

EXPENDITURES.

Town Clerk	$100 00
Selectmen	350 00
Treasurer	500 00
Auditor	300 00
Amount carried forward,	$1,250 00

Amount brought forward,	$1,250 00
Overseers of the Poor	300 00
Water Commissioners	100 00
Board of Health	75 00
Chief Engineer Fire Department	100 00
Assistant Engineers Fire Department	100 00
Constable	50 00
Secretary School Committee	50 00
Secretary Finance Committee	50 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	150 00
Total Salaries	$2,225 00

Recapitulation of Selectmen's Department.

Selectmen's Incidentals	$7,945 93
State Aid	3,500 00
Soldiers' Relief	702 25
Schools	35,445 70
Superintendent of Schools	1,500 00
Inside repairs on School Houses	493 81
Repairs in Old Lincoln Ave. School House	596 25
Highways and Bridges	3,697 07
Highways and Bridges account Street Railroad and Excise Tax	7,547 29
Street Lighting	7,235 72
Police	4,249 99
Keeper of Lockup	306 75
Water Maintenance	535 12
Water Extension	6,334 66
Fire Department	2,009 25
Firemen's Salaries	1,983 33
Amount carrried forward,	$84,083 12

Amount brought forward,	$84,083 12
Board of Health	1,980 43
Cemetery	2,299 96
Public Library	1,113 47
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Dept.	8,537 58
Public Buildings and Grounds	1,170 66
Assessors	1,065 28
Repairs on East Saugus Bridge	2,351 65
Tree Warden	200 00
Insurance	790 58
Sinking Fund	500 00
Concrete Sidewalks	194 98
Hydrant Service	504 00
Memorial Day	275 00
Salaries	2,225 00
Total, Selectmen's Department	$107,291 71

Report of Selectmen.

In presenting our report to the citizens, we would extend our thanks to all who have kindly given us their aid and advice during the past year. The questions that have been presented to us we have endeavored to settle for the best interests of the Town, and not from any local or partisan standpoint, believing the welfare of our community should be more to us than boundary lines. We have been criticised somewhat harshly for overrunning on the Selectmen's Incidentals, and to defend ourselves we will give some of the bills to show why we were justified in this overrun. Had we not settled some of these bills, we should have had a number of lawsuits on our hands. The following are some of the items:

Paid Out on the Murphy Case.

Niles, Stevens, Underwood & Mayo	$600 00
Judge Ludden	150 00
Witness Fee and Expense	100 00
Henry Attwill	315 00
	$1,165 00
On account of Assessors' of 1907	584 82
Total	$1,749 82

These items were something over which we had no control, and are ready to leave them to your judgment.

Newburyport Turnpike.

This issue has been before the State Highway Commissioners for a number of years, but at the present time a new interest is awakened in towns other than our own, and under the leadership

of our able Senator Frank P. Bennett, Jr., the matter is being pushed forward with energy and decision. The Town is indeed fortunate to be represented by such a capable gentleman. Mr. Bennett was seconded in his efforts by our late Representative James A. Halliday, who has been very energetic in this movement. We have every reason to expect that something will be accomplished within a short time. We, as a Board, have been unanimous in our desire to lend all assistance possibe.

Public Buildings.

The schoolhouse at East Saugus has been repaired and painted. The schoolhouse at Lincoln avenue, Cliftondale and Lynnhurst have been painted and present a pleasing appearance. We have laid a concrete walk at the Felton School, a much needed improvement. The recommendation of the former Board has been carried out by shingling and putting in repair the barn at the Town Farm.

Finance.

The Finances of the Town are in excellent condition, all the obligations of the Town the past year have been promptly met, which places the credit of the Town on a sure footing. The Tax Collector's returns up to date shows a gratifying increase over the corresponding period of last year.

Highways and Bridges.

The past year has been a notable one in this department by reason of the good work done. Walnut street from Elm to Central was in the spring of the year in an almost impassable condition that warranted our immediate attention. This road was put in good order at a comparatively small cost, when the size of the job is taken into consideration. This was made possible by the fact that the gravel and stone used was procured nearby at a great saving of time and money. The number of vehicles that travel this highway is large, and the town is to be congratulated that no accident occurred on this road before we

were able to put it in shape. Pleasant street has also been dug up, resurfaced and graded, and the street put in a creditable condition.

Improvements. North Saugus.

The culvert in the square at North Saugus was found to be in a very dangerous condition, and the car track has been laid close to the edge of the culvert. Your board thought it would be advisable while making the necessary repairs to widen the square at this point. We did so at a cost of $300 and have every reason to believe that the improvement will be of lasting benefit to the town.

Lincoln Avenue.

Lincoln avenue in East Saugus was torn up and a fine piece of Macadam road was laid from Franklin square to Ballard street. The repairs on Walnut street and Lincoln avenue had been recommended by previous boards. Lincoln avenue from Cliftondale square to the Revere line has always been a source of much expense to the town on account of the inadequate surface drainage. The present board thought it would be unwise to resurface this street until some system had been established. This matter was taken up and a system of drainage established. By this means the unsightly and unhealthful conditions of the square have been removed, a work, we firmly believe, will be appreciated by the people who live in that vicinity. One thousand three hundred feet of 15-inch and 665 feet of 12-inch pipe was laid. On the six catch-basins, we used the new heavy D grate. The system was installed for approximately $1,800. In working on this piece of road obstacles were encountered that were unavoidable, and thereby adding largely to the cost, made it necessary for us to ask for a further appropriation. For this piece of work your board has been severely criticised. We would wish to state at this time that this was not left as a finished piece of road, but was put in a safe and passable condition. The surface water now having been taken care of, we recommend that the street be resurfaced and graded at an early date.

The much talked of bridge improvement at East Saugus is an established fact, and will add greatly to the convenience and attractiveness of that section of our Town. The delays on this work have been long and many but eventually all obstacles legal and otherwise have been overcome and the work cleaned up. The repairs throughout the Town have been many and varied. A number of dangerous places in our streets have been made safe, but there are many more that require prompt attention. Much yet remains to be done to bring up some of the streets even to their normal condition.

Street Lighting.

We have made a number of changes in our street lighting the past year and have every reason to feel gratified at the results, confident that we are getting better service for the same amount of money. We would recommend that the system of lighting on Central street, between Denver street and Lincoln avenue, be changed over from the arc to the incandescent lamps. Winter street in many places is dark, crooked and hilly, and as it is used by both electric cars and automobiles we believe it would be advantageous to the public to make a change there also. The town has been very generous in its street lighting appropriations and we certainly want to get all the benefits due us from this expenditure.

Murphy vs. Town.

This case has been in the court for a number of years. This year it came up again for a new trial, and a verdict rended in favor of the Town.

Building Committee.

It has been very evident for some time that we should have some form of building laws to govern the erection of new buildings that they may be both safe and sanitary. With this in mind at the beginning of the year we appointed a Committee of practical men to frame such rules which we trust will meet with your approval and be adopted by you at an early date.

McCafferty.

At the last March meeting Article 25 was referred to the Board of Selectmen to act on with the advice of legal counsel. We entered into the investigation at an early date, hoping to make a settlement. The merchandise bills contracted by the Borad of Assessors of 1907, we paid as we found the articles in the possession of, and used by the present Board of Assessors. The chairman of the present Board of Assessors refering to these bills remarked, "that it would be a very great injury in my judgement, to the Town of Saugus to permit the goods above named to be withdrawn from the Board of Assessors as it would create unlimited damage to the Town." The bills for labor we could not dispose of so easily, as the Board of Assessors of 1907 had entered into a contract with Mr. M. J. McCafferty for a certain consideration. The terms of this contract we found had been lived up to for some time by the gentlemen who had undertaken to install the new system. We understood that having exhausted the amount that was appropriated by the Town Meeting of 1907, the contract was then rescinded by the Board of Assessors. This we could not substantiate by any evidence obtainable, one member or the board stating the contract had been rescinded, one other member claming Mr. McCafferty was all the time working under the contract it never having been rescinded to his knowledge, the third member claims that he had no knowledge whatever of any contract being entered into by the board. This is substantially the evidence found by us. There is no dispute but that a contract had been entered into. We can find no record that it had ever been rescinded. The board consists of three members and we have always understood that at least two members must necessarily be unanimous to make their work legal. Evidently the work of this Board of Assessors of 1907 was conducted by one man, the other two members keeping in the background and allowing him full sway. Our counsel advises us that unless we can find evidence that the said contract had been rescinded by a majority of the Board it would be unwise for us to make a settlement. His oppinion is that Mr. McCafferty has no legal claim against the Town and can be held to the contract

signed by him and the members of the Board of Assessors of 1907. We have had a number of conferences with Mr. McCafferty but could not come to any satisfactory terms, Mr. McCafferty demanding the whole amount with interest. On these terms we did not feel disposed to settle, consequently, Mr. McCafferty has brought suit against the town. But even then after much thought and deliberation, we were disposed to settle on a compromising basis believing it would be for the best interests of the Town as well as for Mr. McCafferty to so do. In endeavoring to settle this matter we have always had the welfare of the Town before us, as well as trying to give whatever credit might morally be due Mr. McCafferty.

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,
GEORGE QUARMBY.

Selectmen.

Assessors' Report.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

Table of Aggregates of Polls and Taxes Assessed May 1, 1909.

Number of polls assessed	1,968
Number of persons paying property tax	2,394
Number of persons paying poll tax only	1,290
Nember of persons liable to do military duty	1,206
Population as taken by the Assessors	7,640

Schedule of Property Assessed.

Number of dwelling houses	1,555
Number of acres of land	6,423
Number of horses	273
Number of cows	634
Number of swine	116
Number of fowls	6,337
Number of dogs to be registered (female 105, male 402)	507

Total Amount of Property Assessed.

Resident real estate	$3,623,201	
Non-resident real estate	1,323,861	
Resident personal estate	320,253	
Non-resident personal estate	34,864	
		$5,302,179

Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Buildings exclusive of land	$2,727,070	
Land exclusive of buildings	2,219992,	
Personal property	355,117	
		$5,302,179

Exemptions.

Resident	$87,872	
Non-resident	8,034	
		$95,906

Abatements.

For the year 1899	$6 10	
For the year 1900	58 11	
For the year 1901	192 46	
For the year 1902	110 47	
For the year 1903	90 03	
For the year 1904	4 90	
For the year 1905	26 03	
For the year 1906	18 85	
For the year 1907	32 71	
For the year 1908	1,069 64	
For the year 1909	366 54	
		$1,975 84

Basis of Taxation.

Appropriations, March 1909		$109,771 40	
State Tax		6,120 00	
State Highway Tax		89 60	
Metropolitan Park Tax		2,171 59	
County Tax		6,963 16	
Gypsy Moth Tax (Individuals)		2,368 39	
Overlay		3,000 00	
			$130,494 14
Less Town income, estimated		$16,344 89	
Less omitted assessment Dec. 16, 1908, $10,687 81			
Abatement on same	6,960 41		
		$3,727 40	
			$20,072 29
Net amount raised by taxation			$110,421 85

Apportioned as follows :		
On Real Estate	$97,080 54	
On Personal	7,044 92	
On Polls	3,928 00	
On Gypsy Moth (Individuals) .	2,368 39	
		$110,421 85
Tax for State, County and Town purposes, committed to Henry A. Parker, collector, Aug 1st .	$110,421 85	
December 16th, ommitted assessment	485 04	
Total commitment . . .		$110,906 89
Street Railway Excise Tax . .		2,969 65
Tax Rate per $1,000 . . .		20 00

It is with pleasure that the Board of Assessors this year submit their annual report. The Board has during the current term, as in the past year, endeavored to give the Town as good service as any town in the Commonwealth, at the least possible expense. At the last March Town Meeting, an appropriation of $1,600 was voted by the Town for the work of the Board during the current year. Of this only $1,065.28 has been used by the Board. The balance has been reverted to the Town Treasury. Every bill contracted up to December 31, 1909 has been paid. That cash expended has been only such as absolutely necessary will be noted by the account rendered by the Auditor, where it will be noted that the Assessors have received for services rendered, less than at any previous year.

In connection with the small expenses in maintaining the office of the Board, the Assessors desire to call the attention of the citizens that at the last March Meeting the Board of Finance recommended no separate appropriation for searching records, and that the past year, Saugus has had more transfers than any previous year. Hence, larger expenses. Each year, the work in the Board is greater by reasons of the many transfers in very small parcels of land which entail as much work as a larger

parcels. The Board has discovered many errors in the assessment of acreage and feet of land through their itemized tax bill inaugurated the past two years. The Board would recommend an appropriation at the next Town Meeting for the printing of a valuation book to be distributed to the inhabitants. It is needless at this time to say that the citizens of Saugus should in future use the utmost care in the selection of men to fill the position of Assessors. Only men of known judgment should be considered for such office, and men who are in sympathy with the system and policy at present established in the office.

The Board desires at this time to call the attenton of the citizens to the valuable work done by the Clerk. She has relieved the Board of much neccssary work and in addition to her office work, she has done all the State House work and saved the Town much money. We find, however, that the coming year she must have assistance for a few weeks in order to furnish the State House with returns in due season.

ERNEST L. NOERA,
LEWIS J. AUSTIN,
LEVI G. HAWKES,

Assessors of the Town of Saugus.

Report of the Superintendent of Streets

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen, in submitting my Annual to the citizens of the Town, it gives me great satisfaction to state that Walnut street has been put in so thorough a condition, as the residents of the northern part of the Town have asked to have something done on that thoroughfare for a number of years.

There are a few of the main streets in need of re-surfacing; Lincoln avenue, Main street, Saugus Centre; also Main street from Howard street to the residence of Isaiah Longfellow. Adams avenue from the Pleasant Hills depot west, is in need of general repairs. Also that Ballard street receive the necessary repairs. There are quite a number of other streets that need attention.

Lincoln avenue, Cliftondale, has a long needed want at last supplied. A large pipe has been laid the entire length, with the necessary catch basins, which takes care of all the surface water underground, making it a dry thoroughfare at all times.

While this Department has spent a large amount of money this year, it has been a busy department, and we feel that the amount of work done has been appreciated generally.

I also recommend that the Town purchase all the cinders they can as they make an excellent sidewalk.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen for their co-operation with this Department.

ANTHONY HATCH.

SAUGUS, MASS., Jan. 1, 1909.

List of tools in the Highway Department:

1 watering cart	$150 00
1 two-horse roller	150 00
1 steam road roller	3,500 00
1 set of runners	30 00
3 gutter plows	45 00
14 snow plows	350 00
1 drill machine	15 00
1 set of block and fall	6 00
1 derrick	25 00
1 chain hoist	50
2 large files.	50
2 steam wedges	2 00
2 draw knives	1 00
6 machine drills	1 00
3 oil cans	75
4 iron posts	10 00
1 wagon jack	3 50
3 gravel screens	9 00
2 sneths	1 00
2 brooms	50
2 hand saws	1 50
2 scythes	1 00
3 axes	3 00
2 log chains	4 00
3 drub hoes	1 50
1 drag	6 00
1 chain and spreader	2 00
1 tool box	15 00
1 plumb rule	3 00
4 street horses	20 00
1 street level	6 00
½ barrel oil	5 00
Amount carried forward,	$4,368 75

Amount brought forward,	$4,368 75
2 empty barrels	2 00
3 oil cans	1 50
1 anvil	6 00
1 forge	15 00
2 pairs of tongs	2 00
1 claw hammer	75
15 blasting drills	15 00
4 large drills	4 00
20 small drills	4 00
1 wheelbarrow	2 00
8 feet 10-inch pipe	1 50
10 feet 15-inch pipe	3 50
10 feet 12-inch pipe	2 20
2 feet 30 inch pipe	1 00
4 feet 8-inch pipe	60
8 feet 6-inch pipe	1 00
600 bricks	5 00
76 picks	38 00
26 street signs	13 00
3 bars of iron	3 00
2 tool stamps	4 00
2 common bars	2 00
1 bit stock	1 00
4 bits	50
4 bank wedges	12 00
3 bank bars	2 00
2 bank hammers	2 00
2 stone hammers	3 00
6 small hammers	3 00
14 round shovels	7 00
28 square shovels	14 00
3 iron rakes	1 50
16 tined hoes	8 00
1 die	2 50
Amount carried forward,	$4,552 30

Amount brought forward,	$4,552 30
1 post scoop	1 00
2 post tampers	2 00
9 gutter hoes	5 00
1 vice	6 00
4 pails	2 00
1 12-inch monkey wrench	1 50
1 18-inch monkey wrench	2 50
27 lanterns	14 00
25 feet of ½-inch hose	5 00
30 pick handles	5 00
26 hammer handles	4 00
5 forks	3 00
1 wooden rake	25
1 blacksmith shop	125 00
1 steam roller house	250 00
2 cold chisels	1 00
Total	$4,979 55

Report of Chief of Police.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of the Town ordinance, I have the honor to submit my fourteenth annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31st, 1909.

Chief of Police.

CHARLES O. THOMPSON.

Regular Officers.

Captain Roland L. Mansfield, Frank W. Joy, J. Henry Williams.

Special Officers.

Peter A. Flaherty, Edward P. Burnham, Arthur B. Mansfield, Thomas E. Berrett, William M. Penney, Justin E. Mansfield, Timothy J. Bannon, Joseph P. Devine, Moran A. Hazel, James P. Sullivan, William F. Parker, Arthur G. Copp, James W. Rea, George W. Parker, Christopher C. Merrithew, Charles E. Davis, Thomas C. Sutherst, Charles O. Popp, Nathan H. Williams, Charles F. Clark, Frank M. Symonds, James F. Pratt, Howard P. McAdoo, Daniel D. Smith, Levi Hawkes

Arrests.

The total number of arrests for the year 1909 was 208, of which 196 were males and 12 females.

Court Receipts.

The total amount of fines for the year of 1909, was $939.00 of which the Town of Saugus received $670.00. Commonwealth of Massachusetts, $220.00. County of Essex, $24.50. Complainants, $24.50.

The Following are the Offences:

Assault, 9; assault and battery, 6; arson, 2; adultery, 2; abandoned child, 1; assault with a dangerous weapon, 2; breaking and entering, 2; breaking glass, 3; cruelty to horse, 1; drunks, 48; disorderly conduct, 3; disturbing school, 2; disturbing peace, 4; defacing a building, 3; default, 7; evading fare, 2; fornication, 2; gaming on the Lord's day, 7; gunning without a license, 2; keeping child from school, 12; keeping liquor with intent to sell, 6; larceny, 9; lewd and lascivious conduct, 2; labor on the Lord's day, 6; non-support, 9; profanity, 7; peddling without a license, 6; stubborn child, 1; trespass, 9; throwing stone, 3; truancy, 6; violation of game law, 5; violation of clam law, 13; violation of Town by-laws, 4; indecent language, 2.

Disposed of as Follows.

Appealed cases, 12; committed to Salem jail, 7; Lawrence training school, 1; Lyman school, 1; Shirley training school, 1; State Farm, 1; State Board of Charity, 1; defaulted, 11; discharged, 16; filed, 50; fined, 105; held for Grand Jury, 3; held for Superior Court, 11.

Miscellaneous Work.

Arrested for out of town officers, 5; complaints received and investigated, 905; committed to Danvers asylum, 11; Epileptic hospital, 1; dead bodies removed, 5; disturbances suppressed, 38; doors found open and secured, 76; dogs killed, 65; lights furnished for dangerous places, 37; lights found burning, 50; lost children restored, 12; runaway horses stopped, 8; stray teams put up, 6; windows found open, 16; responded to fire alarms, 44; calls for patrol wagon, 115.

Financial Statement.

Appropriation	$4,250 00

EXPENDITURES.

C. O. Thompson, salary	$900 00
R. L. Mansfield, salary	836 00
F. W. Joy, salary	693 75
J. H. Williams, salary	726 55
P. A. Flaherty	60 50
E. P. Burnham	7 00
J. P. Devine	70 25
A. B. Mansfield	119 92
T. J. Bannon	31 00
T. E. Berrett	9 00
M. A. Hazel	125 50
P. J. Sullivan	41 25
J. P. Chesley	8 00
A. G. Copp	12 00
W. E. Penney	24 00
J. E. Mansfield	2 00
S. C. Maddox	2 00
F. M. Symonds	1 00
S. R. Masstrangialo, police helmets	11 50
William Read & Son, supplies	24 46
Auto-Leist Publishing Co., Massachusetts Auto List,	2 00
A. B. Newhall, horse hire	3 00
F. Stocker, horse hire	1 00
Oak Hall Co., supplies	12 28
C. W. Sellick, horse hire	2 00
Gater Restraint Co., Restraint set	10 00
E. E. Bray, supplies	20 93
S. M. Gray	1 00
C. H. Sawyer, expressing	50
Dr. Parcher	14 00
Amount carried forward,	$3,772 39

Amount brought forward,	$3,772 39
Committing to Salem Jail	4 00
Committing to Bridgewater	4 00
Committing to Shirley	4 82
Stamps for dog notices	1 50
Carfares	2 00
Postage stamps and cards	5 00
New England Telephone Co.	65 96
C. A. Blakeley, services	3 50
C. O. Thompson, horse hire	300 00
G. W. Caswell, gas stove for lockup	8 00
O. Christiansen, labor	2 00
G. W. Felton, supplies	1 42
Sampson & Allen, batteries and supplies	11 70
Barry Beal & Co., books	3 90
H. O. Pratt, horse hire	4 00
E. Stevens, labor	1 00
Mitchell Manufacturing Co., badges	7 95
A. M. Norris, laundering cell blankets	75
J. H. Baggett, book on liquor law	1 50
C. Coates, printing	9 60
J. B. Gunnison, varnishing ambulance	20 00
H. D. Bisbee	15 00
	$4,249 99

Recommendation.

I would recommend that the sum of $5,000 be appropriated for police service for the year of 1910 as the business of the department is increasing with the growth of the Town and being obliged to carry over bills to the amount of $100.58 to the beginning of the year 1910. Also if this sum is appropriated the salary of the regular officers could be increased twenty-five cents per night. They being paid now but two dollars per night, this being the smallest amount paid any department in Massachusetts.

Conclusion.

In submitting my annual report I desire to extend my thanks to the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the support given me. Also Judge William E. Ludden and all others who have assisted me in the performance of my duties.

I wish also to tender to the officers, both regular and special my deep appreciation for their loyal co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES O. THOMPSON,

Chief of Police.

Report of Board of Health.

The Board of Health respectfully submits its annual report for the year 1909.

The Board was organized as follows: George W. Gale, M. D., Chairman; William F. Belcher, Secretary, Tom D. Emmett, Health Officer.

Regular meetings of the Board are held at the Town Hall on the first Monday of each month at 8 o'clock P. M.

Complaints of various kinds were made to the Board, and all were investigated without delay, and where any nuisance was found to exist it was promptly ordered abated, and the order was complied with in every case.

We have had a number of complaints in regard to unsanitary conditions existing on certain premises of citizens, and the same have been promptly abated, and we wish to thank them for their courteous treatment and their general willingness to comply with the law. It is a notable fact that the duties of the Board are increasing every year, and with the large increase of the population in the year to come, the duties will be largely increased. Complaints made to this Board must be made in writing, and signed by the person or persons making it. No anonymous complaints will be noticed.

We would still call the attention of all owners of real estate to the necessity of having their vaults and cesspools kept in a sanitary condition and cleaned out once a year at least as required by law. Many vaults and cesspools are used until they run out upon the ground, thereby creating a nuisance for themselves and their neighbors. We would also urge the necessity of using an iron cover to all cesspools, the same being once done is done forever, while a wooden top has to be renewed every six or seven years, besides the liability of a horse or wagon breaking

through it. We would also urge upon the citizens a more thorough collection of ashes and swill, it been no more work to them to put it in a proper receptacle and have it taken away than to throw it out in the yard to rot and breed mosquitoes and flies, to say nothing of the improved condition of their premises. We find that once a household has the same removed they do not wish to go back to the old way.

The whole number of contagious diseases reported to the Board are as follows:

Diphtheria	8
Scarlet fever	26
Varicella	6
Measles	18
Tuberculosis	7
Typhoid fever	8
Total	73

Revised Lawa, Chapter 75, Section 49.

A householder who knows that a person in his family or house is sick of smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, or any other infectious or contagious disease, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the Board of Health of the city or town in which he dwells.

As authorized and directed by the Acts of 1907, the State Board of Health has declared the following diseases to be dangerous to the public health and hence notifiable under the provisions of the above section:

Actinomycosis, Asiatic Cholera, Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, Diphtheria, Glanders, Leprosy, Malignant pustule, Measles, Rubella, Scarlet Fever, Smallpox, Tetanus, Trichinosis, Tuberculosis, Typhoid Fever, Typhus Fever, Varicella (Chicken Pox), Whooping Cough, Yellow Fever.

GEORGE W. GALE, M. D., *Chairman.*
WILLIAM F. BELCHER, *Secretary.*
TOM D. EMMETT, *Health Officer.*

REPORT OF

Inspector of Plumbing.

SAUGUS, MASS.

Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, of the supervision of plumbing, I herewith submit my fifth report for the year ending December 31, 1909.

The number of inspections made during the year, together with the number of different inspections, will be found in the table herewith annexed:

Total number of inspections	222
Permits issued	111
Permits refused	1
Cesspools inspected	123
Complaints of violation of plumbing ordinance	1
Complaints of violation of plumbing investigated	1
Violation of plumbing ordinance	0
Application for license to do plumbing	0
License to do plumbing granted	0
Miscellaneous calls	8

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,

Plumbing Inspector.

REPORT OF

Engineers of Fire Department.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen, your Board of Engineers respectfully submit to you their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1909.

The Department consists of Chief Engineer and two Assistant Engineers, 40 regular men, 3 call men, Superintendent of Fire Alarm, 3 Hose wagons, 1 Hook and Ladder truck.

Apparatus.

The Hook and Ladder Truck is in very bad condition. The ladders are not safe to use. We recommend the purchase of a new combination Hook and Ladder Truck in place of the one we are now using. The rest of the apparatus has been repaired and painted, and is in very good condition.

The Fire Alarm System.

The Fire Alarm System has been in good working order up to the storm of December 26th, which put the system in a very bad condition, and will require a large expense to put the system back as it should be.

Fire Alarms.

There has been during the year 44 bell alarms, 3 still alarms, 2 three alarms, and 1 second alarm.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. BERRETT, *Chief.*
CHARLES L. PUTNEY, *First Assistant.*
PETER A. FLAHERTY, *Second Assistant.*

Record of Fires for the Year 1909.

Jan. 25. Box 123, 8.05 A. M. Catholic church, located on Adams avenue. Damage to building and contents, $9,000.00. Total insurance paid $7,996.49.

Feb. 1. Box 15, 3.05 P. M. Central Street Woolen Mills, owned by Saugus Manufacturing Co. No damage.

Feb. 14. Box 27, 6.30 P. M. Bristow street. Grass fire.

Feb. 22. Box 13, 9.55 A. M. Whitford road. House, owned by Frank Whitford. Damage, $212.00. Total insurance paid $212.

Mar. 15 Box 42, 12.20 P. M. Water street. Brush fire.

Mar. 15. Box 31, 6.05 P. M. Lincoln avenue. Call for fire in Lynn.

Mar. 19. Box 27, 9.47 P. M. Bristow street. Grass fire.

Mar. 27. Box 13, 1.30 P. M. Main street. Garage owned by George Maxwell. Damage to building and contents, $1,500. Total insurance paid $1,200.

Apr. 3. Box 125, 9.30 P. M. Second street. Dwelling owned by H. L. Powers. Damage to building and contents, $18.00. Total insurance paid, $18.00.

Apr. 3. Box 125, 10.15 P. M. Second street. Dwelling owned by H. L. Powers. No. damage.

Apr. 4. Box 32, 3 P. M. Hesper street. Grass fire. Three alarms.

Apr. 8. Box 23, 9 A. M. Clifton street. House and barn owned by J. L. Libbey. Damage to building and contents, $6,000. Total insurance paid, $2,950.

Also dwelling owned by C. Starkey, Clifton street. Damage to building and contents, $4,062. Total insurance paid $2,594.

Also dwelling owned by Sadie Chaffee, Clifton street. Damage to building and contents, $700. Total insurance paid, $700.

Also dwelling owned by Edwin Hobbs, Clifton street. Damage to building, $15.00. Total insurance paid $15.00.

Also dwelling owned by J. B. Learoyd, Clifton street. Damage to building and contents, $4,400. Total insurance paid $3,400.40.

Also dwelling owned by E. N. Farnsworth, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $2,700. Total insurance paid, $2,000.

Also dwelling and barn owned by F. H. Woodbridge, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $4,003. Total insurance paid, $3,301.89.

Also dwelling owned by George Endicott, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building, $75. Total insurance paid, $75.

Also dwelling owned by Cynthia Mayo, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $4,500; total insurance paid, $500.

Also dwelling owned by James Emmeter, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building, $121.25; total insurance paid, $121.25.

Also dwelling and barn owned by Arthur Maudent, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $600; total insurance paid, $457.

Also dwelling owned by Alfred Haley, Cottage street. Damto building, $55; total insurance paid, $55.

Also dwelling owned by Hannah Brown, Fairview avenue; damage to building $85; total insurance paid, $85.

Apr. 8. Box 28, 10.45 A. M. Franklin park. Brush fire.

Apr. 8. Box 27, 2.10 P. M. Lincoln avenue. Brush fire.

Apr. 8. Box 25, 3.50 P. M. False alarm.

Apr. 8. Box 124, 4 P. M. Broadway. Brush fire.

Apr. 8. Box 27, 8.25 P. M. Bristow street. Grass fire.

Apr. 14. Box 213, 7 A. M. Ballard street. Building owned by H. B. Newhall. No damage.

Apr. 15. Box 17, 8.10 P. M. Howard street. Ice house, owned by Byron Hone, damage to building, $1,200. No insurance.

Apr. 19. Box 21, 9.18 A. M. Dwelling owned by E. B. Kent, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $336. Total insurance paid, $336.

Apr. 24. Box 24, 2.20 A. M. Building owned by F. C. Russell, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $150. No insurance.

May 7. Box 125, 4.05 P. M. Dwelling owned by H. B. Hemingway, Maple street. Damage to building and contents, $105. Total insurance paid, $80.

May 8. Box 17, 9.15 P. M. False alarm.

May 8. Box 16, 9.53 P. M. False alarm.

May 11. Box 23, 1.30 A. M. False alarm.

May 12. Box 42, 4 P. M. Brush fire. Broadway.

May 13. Box 42, 1.05 P. M. Brush fire. Broadway.

May 15. Box 14, 2.45 P. M. Brush fire. Elm street.

June 12. Box 17, 10.45. P. M. False alarm.

June 12. Box 37, 11.30 P. M. False alarm.

June 22. Box 27, 4.45 P. M. Dwelling owned by Frank Sallo, Bristow street. Damage to building and contents, $100. No insurance paid.

July 5. Box 124, 2.15 A. M. Building owned by Myer Schein, Broadway. Damage to building, $50. No insurance. Three alarms.

July 5. Box 24, 9.05 A. M. Shed owned by Trull heirs, Lincoln avenue. No damage.

Aug. 17. Box 21, 7.30 A. M. Dwelling owned by Robert Bruce, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building and contents, $145. Total insurance paid, $145.

Aug. 18. Box 24, 145 A. M. Shed owned by A. E. Briggs, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building, $250. No insurance.

Aug 20. Box 23, 9.35 A. M. Dwelling owned by E. Bedford, Laurel street. Damage to building and contents, $125. Total insurance paid, $97.

Aug. 28 Box 126, 4 A. M. Dwelling owned by G. F. Walker, Mount Vernon street. Damage to building and contents, $1,945. Total insurance paid $995.

Oct. 31. Box 24, 4.10 P. M. Dwelling owned by Jessie Dearborn, Lincoln avenue. Damage to building, $68.50. Total insurance paid, $68.50.

Nov. 9. Box 45, 5.55 A. M. Dwelling owned by Annie Taylor, Main street. Damage to building, $1,800. No insurance paid.

Nov. 16. Box 37, 4.45 P. M. Central street. Grass fire.

Nov. 21. Box 37, 5.05 P. M. Central street. Grass fire.

Nov. 22. Box 124, 5.30 P. M. False alarm.

Nov. 28. Box 27, 7.20 P. M. False alarm.

Dec. 25. Box 28, 5 P. M. False alarm.

Inventory of Property Fire Department.

Hose No. 1.—1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1,500 feet hose, 3 hose pipes, 2 gates, 2 hydrant wrenches, 1 plaster hook, 2 extinguishers, 1 axe, 1 jumping net, 2 lanterns, 1 whip, 2 horse blankets, 1 crow-bar, 8 spanners, 6 hose lighters, 7 canvas coats, 1 carbuoy of vitriol, 1 box of soda.

Hose No. 2.— 1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1,350 feet of hose, 2 extinguishers, 1 life net, 2 hose pipes, 2 gates, 6 spanners, 15 lighters, 2 hydrant wrenches, 1 wagon jack, 3 forks, 1 monkey wrench, 1 hammer, 1 screw-driver, 1 roof ladder, 1 18-ft. ladder, 11 chairs, 2 stoves, 2 tables.

Hose No. 3.— 1 hose wagon, 1 set double harness, 1 axe, 1,000 feet of hose, 1 plaster hook, 2 lanterns, 18 spanners, 2 hydrant gates, 2 hydrant wrenches, 5 belts, 6 rubber coats, 10 canvas coats, 11 hose lighters, 1 life net, 3 hose pipes, 3 extinguishers, 1 crow-bar, 1 45-ft. ladder, 1 18-ft. ladder, 1 18-ft. roof ladder, 2 hose blankets, 2 stoves, 12 chairs.

Hook and Ladder No. 1.— 1 hook and ladder truck, 1 45-ft. ladder, 1 30-ft. ladder, 1 30-ft. roof ladder, 1 20-ft. ladder, 1 18-ft. ladder, 1 14-ft. ladder, 1 life gun and rope, 1 50-ft. $\frac{3}{4}$-rope, 1 50-ft. $\frac{4}{8}$-rope, 2 extinguishers, 2 axes, 3 lanterns, 1 monkey wrench, chimney hook and chain, 1 crow-bar, 2 Johnson pumps, 2 hose menders, 7 canvas coats, 6 rubber coats, 2 horse blankets, 4 fire helmets, 2 ladder lighters, 1 plaster hammer, 1 whip, 1 set double harness, 1 rake, 1 hoe, 1 ladder dog.

Report of Water Commissioners.

The Board of Water Commissioners respectfully submit the following annual report for the year ending December 31, 1909.

The board was organized as follows: Herbert E. Dodge, Chairman; Robert T. Allen, Secretary, and Charles E. Florence.

The Board this year have exerted every effort to fulfill the urgent needs and demands of the people most equitably and economically as will be seen by the following detailed report of the amount of money expended and the total result in feet of pipe laid.

The total number of feet of pipe laid is 7,709, at a total cost of $6,206.04 (not including hydrants set), making an average cost of 80½c. per foot, including 296 cubic yards. of ledge blasted and all connections on old cement pipe mains.

Five hydrants were set at a total cost of $225.90, or an average of $45.18 each. We also did our own blasting, a total of 296 cubic yards, at an average cost of $2.05 per cubic yard, $4.00 per yard being the regular price paid in former years in letting the blasting out by contract. Having secured the services of an able young Saugus boy as foreman and superintendent, who also did the blasting, we purchased a new forge, anvil, blacksmith hammers, etc., and the superintendent did the most of his own sharpening of picks, drills, etc., thereby saving loss of time and expense.

The Water Board this year assumed the care and maintenance of the three watering fountains located at Saugus Centre, East Saugus and Cliftondale, respectively, which heretofore were taken care of from the Selectmen's Incidentals.

In view of the fact that there are a great many feet and perhaps miles of the old cement-lined pipe in town, we believe the

time is fast coming and now here when at least a portion of this should be renewed by cast-iron pipes and of enlarged sizes to relieve the need for more pressure and better fire protection. More particularly the main supply connecting with Lynn at the East Saugus bridge and running up Lincoln avenue to Washington square, East Saugus. This, we believe, should be a 12-inch iron pipe, the present one being but 8-inch and of the old cement-lined pipe, which is often giving out and leaking, thereby causing hard and expensive repairs.

The 50 per cent. rebate from the City of Lynn for the year, 1909 amounts to $6,816.80.

In view of the number of applications on hand and the urgent needs of the people your Commissioners appeared before the Finance Committee and recommend a loan of $5,000 for extension and $1,000 for maintenance of the system for the year, 1910.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT E. DODGE,
ROBERT T. ALLEN,
CHARLES FLORENCE.

Water Commissioners.

January 19, 1910

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Extension of System.

Bristow street.		
2,220 feet 6-in. pipe at 40c.	$888 00	
2,220 pounds lead at .0455	101 01	
100 pounds jute	4 75	
2 6-in. gates at $10.93	21 85	
2 gate boxes at $4	8 00	
1 6x10 tee	10 32	
1 10-in. sleeve	4 20	
½ bbl. Portland cement	1 00	
3 6-in. tee at $5.67	17 01	
4 6x4 teee at $4.62	18 45	
1 6x4 cross	5 97	
1 6-in. plug	60	
1 4-in. plug	50	
1 6 in. sleeve	2 11	
Coal and wood	5 00	
Teaming	50 00	
22 days at $2.50	55 31	
176 days at $2.00	332 38	
		$1,526 49
Three hydrants on Bristow street.		
3 hydrants at $33	$99 00	
28 feet 6-in. pipe at 40c.	11 20	
30 pounds lead at .0455	1 37	
Jute	50	
Teaming	2 00	
18 hours at $2.50 per day	5 63	
9 days at $2	18 00	
		137 70
Amount carrried forward,		$1,664 19

Amount brought forward,		$1,664 19
East tributaries of Bristow street.		
Sussex street, 242 feet		
Wickford street, 610 feet		
Holstead street, 731 feet		
Oakley street, 146 feet		
1,729 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$432 25	
1 4-in. cross	4 50	
1 4-in gate	7 60	
5 4-in. tees at $2.88	14 40	
7 4-in. plugs at 25c.	1 75	
Fire wood	8 00	
Oil	1 10	
Teaming	20 00	
900 pounds lead .0455 . . .	40 95	
½ bale jute	2 38	
77½ hrs. at $2.50 a day . . .	24 22	
97 days 5½ hrs. at $2	195 38	
		752 53
West tributaries of Bristow street.		
Linsdale street, 135 feet		
Wickford street, 280 feet		
Harlow street, 292 feet		
707 ft. 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$176 75	
3 4-in. gates at $7.60 . . .	22 80	
3 gate boxs, $4.00	12 00	
3 4-in. plugs at 25c.	75	
400 lbs. lead at $4.55. . . .	18 20	
Wood	3 00	
Oil	1 10	
Teaming	15 00	
83 hours at $2.50 per day . . .	25 93	
38 days, 7 hours, at $2.00 per day .	103 68	
		353 28
Amount carried forward,		$2,770 00

Amount brought forward,		$2,770 00
Lindsell street west of Bristow street.		
468 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c. . . .	$117 00	
1 4-in. bend	2 27	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 49	
1 4-in. plug	25	
102 lbs. lead, $4.55	4 64	
Jute	80	
Teaming	12 00	
10 gal. oil	1 10	
Wood, etc.	2 00	
45 hours, at $2.50 per day . . .	14 06	
26 days, 3 hours at $2.00 per day .	52 75	
		208 36
		$2,978 36
Unexpended balance.		21 64
		$3,000 00
Specific loan	$3,000 00	

Extension.

Newhall avenue.		
192 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c. . . .	$48 00	
100 lbs. lead at $4.55 . . .	4 55	
1 8 x 4 tee	7 50	
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
1 4-in. gate box	4 00	
1 4-in. plug	50	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 60	
1 8-in. sleeve	2 94	
½ bbl. Portland cement . . .	1 00	
Jute	75	
Teaming wood and oil . . .	4 00	
7 hrs. labor at 60c. . . .	4 20	
45 hrs. labor at $2.50 per day . .	14 06	
203½ hrs. at $2.00	50 88	
		$151 58
Amount carried forward,		$151 58

Amount brought forward,		$151 58
Auburn court.		
145 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$36 25	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 60	
1 4-in. plug	50	
75 lbs. lead	3 41	
Jute, wood and oil	1 50	
Teaming	4 00	
20 hrs. at $2.50 per day	6 25	
124 hrs. at $2.00 per day	37 25	
		84 51
Addison avenue.		
132 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$33 00	
75 lbs. lead	3 41	
Jute and wood	1 00	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 60	
1 4-in. plug	50	
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
1 gate box	4 00	
Sharpening picks	3 00	
Teaming	6 00	
27 hrs. at $2.50 per day	8 44	
169 hrs. at $2.00	42 25	
		110 70
Eaton avenue.		
132 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$33 00	
1 4-in. gate and box	11 60	
75 lbs. lead at $4.55	3 41	
Jute and wood	1 00	
1 4-in. plug	50	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 60	
Sharpening picks and drills	4 20	
Teaming	9 00	
50½ hrs. at $2.50 per day	15 78	
35½ days at $2.00.	71 00	
17¼ days at $2.25 blasting	38 84	
10 lbs. powder, fuse and caps	4 75	
		194 68
Amount carried forward,		$541 47

Amount brought forward,		$541 47
Overlook terrace.		
144 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$56 00	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 60	
1 6x4 reducer	3 54	
1 4-in. tee	2 88	
1 4-in. plug	50	
10 lbs. powder, 18c	1 80	
Caps and fuse	50	
120 lbs. lead $4.55	5 45	
Wood and jute	1 00	
Teaming	7 10	
6 days, 2 hrs. at $2.50	15 63	
11 days, 5½ hrs. at $2.25, blasting	26 29	
23 days, 2½ hrs. at $2.00	46 63	
		168 92
Clifton avenue west from Baker street.		
768 feet 6-in pipe at 40c.	$307 20	
3 6-in tees at $5.67	16 95	
2 6-in. sleeves at $2.11	4 22	
1 6-in bend	5 34	
1 6-in. plug	60	
650 lbs. lead $4.55	29 58	
1 lb. powder, fuse and caps	26	
Oil, wood and coal	9 00	
Teaming	23 00	
35 lbs. jute	1 75	
19 days, 4 hrs. at $2.50	48 75	
140 days at $2.00	280 00	
		726 65
Two hydrants on Clifton avenue.		
2 hydrants at $33.00	$66 00	
20 lbs. lead 4.55	90	
17 feet 6-in. pipe at 40c.	6 80	
Teaming	2 00	
1 day	2 50	
5 days at $2.00	10 00	
		88 20
Amount carried forward,		$1,525 24

Amount brought forward,		$1,525 24

Clifton avenue west from Endicott street.

180 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$45 00	
1 4-in. gate	7 60	
1 gate box	4 00	
1 6x4 tee	4 62	
1 4-in. sleeve	1 49	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
1 4-in. plug	25	
Oil, wood and jute	4 75	
150 lbs. lead at $4.55	6 83	
Teaming	7 00	
20 lbs. powder, fuse and caps	4 10	
13 days at $2.50	32 50	
31½ days at $2.00	63 00	
25 days, 5 hrs. at $2.25, blasting	57 64	
		240 89

Danforth avenue, Granite street and Raddin terrace.

496 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c.	$124 00	
2 4-in. tees, $2.88	5 76	
1 4x6 tee	5 01	
2 4-in. plugs, 25c.	50	
2 4-in. sleeves, $1.49	2 98	
325 lbs. lead, $4.55	14 64	
50 lbs. jute	2 45	
Teaming	20 00	
25 gal. oil	2 50	
Wood	5 14	
Powder, fuse and caps	27 00	
42 ½ days, $2.50	106 26	
132 days, 7½ hours, $2.00	265 88	
165 days, 7½ hours, $2.25, blasting	373 33	
		955 45
Amount carried forward,		$2,721 58

Amount brought forward,		$2,721 58
School street.		
84 feet 6-in. pipe, 40c.	$33 60	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
2 6-in. plug	60	
75 lbs. lead, $4.55	3 42	
Teaming	4 00	
Wood and jute	1 00	
39 3-4 hours, at $2.50 per day	12 38	
14 days, 5 hours, at $2.00 per day	29 25	
		86 35
Overlea avenue.		
168 feet 6-in. pipe at 40c.	$67 20	
150 lbs. lead, at $4.55	6 54	
Wood, coal, oil and jute	4 10	
1 6-in. plug	60	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
5 lbs. powder and fuse	1 50	
Teaming	9 50	
29 ½ days, at $2.50	73 75	
62 days, 1 hour, at $2.00	124 25	
16 days' blasting, at $2.25	36 00	
		325 55
Lawndale avenue.		
144 feet 6-in. pipe at 40c.	$57 60	
125 lbs. lead at 4.55	5 69	
Jute	1 00	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
1 6-in. plug	60	
15 lbs. powder, fuse and caps	3 00	
Wood and oil	2 46	
Teaming	8 50	
28 days, at $2.50	70 00	
68 1-4 days, at $2.00	136 50	
14 1-2 days blasting at $2.25	32 63	
		320 09
Total extensions		$3,453 58
Stock on hand December 31, 1909		1,256 53
		$4,710 11

Unexpended balance Dec. 31, 1908 .	$334 66	
Loan March meeting	3,000 00	
Stock on hand Dec. 31, 1908 . .	1,353 81	
Unexpended balance Bristow street loan,	21 64	
		$4,710 11

Maintenance, 1909.

Repairing hydrants corner Winter and Maple street, East Saugus.		
15 hrs. at $2.50 per day . . .	$4 68	
24 hrs. at $2.00 per day . . .	6 00	
4 hrs. at 60c. per hour . . .	2 40	
Horse and rig	4 00	
		$17 08
Setting down gate boxes.		
26 hrs. at $2.50 per day . . .	$8 03	
54 hrs. at $2.00 per day . . .	13 50	
		21 53
Repairing East Saugus water trough.		
1 ½-in. galv. L	08	
1 ½-in. galv. union	25	
1 piece ¾-in. galv. pipe . . .	10	
13 ½ feet ½-in. galv. pipe at 8c. . .	1 08	
1 ¾-in. x ½-in. bush	10	
40 lb. Portland cement . . .	40	
2 days labor at $2.50	5 00	
2 days labor at $2.00 . . .	4 00	
		11 01
Repairing Saugus Centre trough.		
72 feet 4-in. drain pipe at 8c. . .	$5 76	
150 brick	1 50	
½ bbl. Portland cement . . .	90	
1 4-in. cast iron Y	63	
15 feet ¾-in. galv. at 10c. . . .	1 50	
1 ¾-in. galv. union	30	
1 ¾-in. galv. nipple	10	
1 T handled stop and waste . .	1 50	
½ day horse and wagon . . .	2 00	
4 days, 3 hrs. at $2.50 . . .	10 94	
10 days at $2.00	20 00	
		45 53
Amount carried forward,		$95 15

Amount brought forward,		$95 15
Repairing leak Auburn Court R. R. crossing.		
4 hrs. at $2.50 per day . . .	$1 25	
12 hrs. at $2.00 per day . . .	3 00	
B. & M. R. R. section superintending,	2 41	
		6 66
Searching for leak on Adams avenue.		
20 hrs. at $2.50	$6 25	
36 hrs. at $2.00	9 00	
		15 25
Resetting hydrant Tuttle street.		
4 feet 4-in. pipe at 25c. . . .	$1 00	
2 4-in. bends pipe $2.27 each . .	4 54	
12 pounds lead and yarn . . .	55	
1 brass hydrant spindle . . .	1 50	
Teaming	2 00	
30 hours at $2.50	9 38	
44 hours at $2	11 00	
		29 97
Repairing hydrant corner Ballard street and Lincoln avenue.		
1 day at	$2 50	
2 days at $2	4 00	
		6 50
Repairing leak Hesper street.		
20 hrs. at $2.50 per day . . .	$6 25	
42 hrs. at $2	10 50	
Teaming	1 50	
		18 25
Replacing hydrant near high school.		
1 hydrant	$32 00	
42 feet 6-in. pipe at 40c. . . .	16 80	
1 6-in. sleeve	2 11	
1 6-in. bend	5 34	
25 pounds lead and yarn . . .	1 64	
Teaming	3 00	
6 days at $2.50	15 00	
16 days 2 hours at $2 . . .	32 50	
		108 39
Amount carried forward,		$280 17

Amount brought forward,		$280 17
Searching for leak on Central street.		
1 day	$2 50	
2 days at $2	4 00	
		6 50
Flushing hydrants.		
60 hours at $2.50		18 75
Painting hydrants.		
Paint, paint cans and brushes . .	$9 95	
12 days at $2.50	30 00	
7½ days at $2	15 00	
		54 95
Repairing East Saugus water trough.		
1 day labor	$2 50	
1 day labor	2 00	
		4 50
Repairing leak Lincoln avenue East Saugus.		
4 feet 8-in. pipe at 66c. . . .	$2 64	
2 8-in. sleeves at $2.94 . . .	5 88	
15 lbs. lead	69	
Teaming	2 00	
Blacksmith	2 00	
Oil and wood	1 00	
12 days at $2.50	30 00	
47 days at $2.00	94 00	
		138 21
Boston & Maine Railroad bill, superintending repair Auburn court, Dec., 1908		3 14
Paid L. G. Hawkes, measuring ledge, 1906	$2 00	
Paid L. G. Hawkes, measuring ledge, 1907	2 00	
Paid L. G. Hawkes, measuring ledge, 1908	14 00	
Street and gate plans	20 00	
		38 00
Amount carried forward,		$544 22

Amount brought forward,		$544 22
Bought new forge		10 67
Bought new anvil		8 50
Bought new suction hose for pump with couplings and strainer for same		25 25
Bought new diaphragm for pump .		1 80
Bought steel for drills . . .		12 07
Bought small tools and sundries .		21 34
Stock on hand December 31, 1909 .		27 00
		$650 85
Appropriation March meeting . .	$300 00	
Appropriation December meeting .	200 00	
Stock on hand December 31, 1908 .	115 73	
Overdrew	35 12	
		$650 85

Table Showing Location, Etc., of Water Pipes Laid Since 1887.

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Adams ave., cast iron	.....	3.130	.....	.....	1887-91-94
Addison avenue	.....	.....	.....	132	1909
Alden	.....	.....	452	.....	1907
Ash, cast iron	.....	.....	475	.....	1905
Atherton, 7 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	393	1887
Auburn, 164 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899
Auburn Court, 150 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	145	1900-09
Auburn, off Cross St., 1,016 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	710	.....	1900
Avon	.....	.....	.....	871	1887
Baker, cast iron	.....	.....	573	.....	1892
Ballard, cast iron	.....	.....	2,227	196	1894-06
Bristow street	.....	.....	2,220	.....	1909
Broadway, cast iron	.....	.....	1,937	.....	1896-97-07
Central	1,278	7,568	540	.....	1887
Clayton avenue	.....	.....	.....	439	1907
Columbus ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	591	1891
Cottage	.....	.....	.....	504	1890
Cleveland avenue	.....	.....	240	.....	1908
Clifton	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Clifton avenue	.....	.....	768	336	1908-09
Castle	.....	.....	.....	484	1887
Cliftondale ave., cast iron	.....	230	.....	48410	1891
Curtis, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893
Cliff Path, cast iron	.....	.....	247 7	725.	1893
Cleveland ave., cast iron	.....	.....	1,130	.....	1893
Cross, Cliftondale, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894
Cross, Saugus Centre, 250 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900
Crescent avenue	.....	.....	.....	146	1908
Crescent, cast iron	.....	.....	357	146	1894
Danforth court	.....	.....	.....	240	1907-98-09
Denver, 1,545 cast iron	.....	.....	1,854	.....	87-9
Denver-Street court, 395 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1900-97
Dream, 353 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	483	1898-97
Eaton avenue	.....	.....	.....	312	1908-09
Edison, 243 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896
Elm, cast iron	.....	2,365	287	.....	1892
Elm, Saugus Centre, cast iron	.....	4,252.5	1,373	.....	1895-92
Essex, 518.13-10 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Emery, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	603	1891
Emery court, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1898
Ernest, 404 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	692	.....	.....	1899-97
Eustis, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893
Elmwood ave., cast iron	.....	.....	10	.....	1894
Endicott, cast iron	.....	.....	315	.....	1894
Fair View	.....	.....	1,020	311	1887-00
Fairmount, 315 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	300	443	1899
Fairmount-Street court, 313 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	100	.....	1891-92
Felton, 349 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	89-9
Floyd	.....	.....	1,000	134	1907
Foss avenue	.....	.....	182	185	1902
Foster	.....	.....	.....	494	1891
Forest ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	413	1897
First, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893-97
Fairmount ave., cast iron	.....	.....	489.5	733	1894
Franklin, cast iron	.....	.....	72	310	1894
Granite court	.....	.....	.....	242	1889-05
Granite street	.....	.....	.....	296	1909
Grove, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896
Hamilton	.....	.....	704	.....	1887-97
Harlow street	.....	.....	.....	292	1909
Harrison ave., 185 cast iron	.....	.....	274	.....	1895-92
High, cast iron	.....	.....	375	242	1891
Herbert ave., cast iron	.....	.....	.....	716	1892-07
Hesper, cast iron	.....	.....	658.5	372	1899
Holstead street	.....	.....	.....	731	1909
Horton, cast iron	.....	.....	2,881	393.2	1892
Jackson	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Jackson-st court	.....	.....	1,397	.....	1887
Jasper, 1749 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	237	1900-06
Johnson, cast iron	.....	.....	950	.....	1896
Knowles ave., cast iron	.....	.....	431	.....	1892

Table Showing Location of Water Pipes—*Continued.*

NAME OF STREET.	DIAMETER OF PIPES.				YEAR LAID.
	10 IN.	8 IN.	6 IN.	4 IN.	
Kenwood avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	624	.....	1904
Kent, cast iron	.....	.....	251	247.5	1893
Laurel, cast iron	.....	.....	468	244	1887-92
Laconia avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	585	.....	1904
Lawndale avenue	.....	.....	984	.....	1906-9
Levin, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	144	1895
Lincoln avenue	.....	3,149	.....	.....	1887
Lindell street	.....	.....	.....	468	1909
Linsdale street	.....	.....	.....	135	1909
Lynnwood, cast iron	5,230	.....	.....	602	1887-96
Main, Saugus, 374 7-10 cast iron	.....	2,362.7	.....	.....	1887-92
Main, Cliftondale, 722 5-10 cast iron	.....	870.5	.....	.....	89-93-94
Marden, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	451	1892-97
Maple, Cliftondale	.....	.....	1,690	.....	1889-94
Maple, Saugus, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	610	1894-95
Morris place	.....	.....	.....	185	1907
Morton ave., 337 5-10	.....	.....	1,202.5	.....	1891-93
Mountain ave	.....	.....	.....	543	1887-06
Mt. Vernon, 404 feet 6 inch cement	.....	.....	1,150	11	1887-95
Myrtle, 278 feet cement	.....	.....	.....	992	1887-93
Newcomb avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	264	.....	1909
Newhall avenue	.....	.....	.....	192	1897
Nowell	.....	.....	.....	286	1907
Oak, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	292	1892
Oakley street	.....	.....	.....	146	1909
Overlea avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	861	.....	1904-09
Overlook terrace	.....	.....	.....	144	1909
Pearson	.....	.....	.....	487	1887
Park avenue, 48 4 cast iron	.....	.....	80	455	91-97-0-5-6
Park Road, cast iron	.....	.....	140	364	1904
Parker, cast iron	.....	.....	447	.....	1894-97
Pleasant	.....	.....	235	1,243	1887
Pleasant avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	51	612	1892
Prospect Road, cast iron	.....	.....	221	36	1904
Prospect, cast iron	.....	.....	235	148	1905
Putnam, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	492.5	1893
Raddin terrace	.....	.....	.....	116	1909
Rhodes, 126 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	253	.....	1899-05
Richard, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895-96
Riverside court	.....	.....	.....	.....	1887
Summer, 1.055 feet 6 inch cast iron	.....	.....	2,171	97	1887-94
School	.....	.....	214	84	1907-09
Second, cast iron	.....	.....	394	.....	1894
Sherman, cast iron	.....	.....	410	.....	1894-95
Stone, 30 feet 4 inch cast iron	.....	.....	.....	741	1897-98
Sussex street	.....	.....	.....	242	1909
Tuttle, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	377.2	1892
Taylor, 132 cast iron	.....	.....	.....	1,187	1887-93
Vermont avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	387	1892
Vincent, cast iron	.....	.....	488	240	1894-96
Waban Road, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1804
Walcott court	.....	.....	528	132	1903
Wamasit avenue	.....	.....	.....	.....	1903
Washington avenue, 204 feet 6 inch	.....	.....	198.6	.....	1901
Waverly ave., Baker's Hill, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	7	1905-06
Western avenue, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	.....	1992-00
Wickford street	.....	.....	.....	896	1909
Winter	.....	5,350	2,363.5	.....	1887
Woodbury avenue	.....	.....	.....	356	1891
Whitney, cast iron	.....	.....	908.	.....	1893
Wakefield avenue	.....	.....	214	214	1899-03
Walnut (Pleasant Hills), cast iron	.....	.....	.....	449	1894
Walnut, North Saugus, cast iron	.....	2,131	.....	.....	1895
Wendell, cast iron	.....	.....	.....	232	8194-06

Inventory of Stock on Hand December 31, 1909.

2 lengths 10-inch pipe, 1,600 pounds; 3 lengths 8-inch pipe, 2,000 pounds; 90 lengths 6-inch pipe, 36,180 pounds; 38 lengths 4-inch pipe, 9,443 pounds = 49,223 pounds at $25.00 ton		$615 29
9 6 x 4 crosses at	$5 97	53 73
14 8 x 4 tees at	7 06	98 84
5 4 x 6 tees at	5 01	25 05
1 10 x 6 tee		10 32
10 10-inch sleeves at	4 98	49 80
19 8-inch sleeves at	2 84	53 96
4 6-inch sleeves at	2 11	8 44
15 4-inch sleeves at	1 50	22 50
4 6-inch tees at	5 67	22 68
8 8 x 6 tees at	7 66	61 28
8 4-inch tees at	2 88	23 04
7 4 x 6 tees at	4 62	32 34
1500 lbs. lead at	4 55	68 25
150 brick		1 50
5 4-inch gates at	7 60	38 00
9 6-inch plugs at	60	5 40
2 8-inch plugs at	81	1 62
8 4-inch plugs at	25	2 00
2 6 x 4 reducers at	3 54	7 08
2 4-inch bends at	2 27	4 54
4 6-inch bends at	5 34	21 36
5 gate boxes at	4 25	21 25
6 extensions at	2 00	12 00
12 covers at	20	2 40
1 hydrant screw		1 50
Amount carried forward,		$1,264 17

Amount brought forward,		$1,264 17
25 lbs. powder at	18	4 50
75 4-foot wire caps		2 25
25 fuse caps		30
½ roll fuse		50
10 lbs. oakum at 5c.		50
98 lbs. jute at 4½c.		4 41
1 6-inch cross		6 90
		$1,283 53

Report of Cemetery Commissioners.

SAUGUS, MASS., December 31, 1909.

The undersigned respectfully submit the following as a report of the Cemetery Commissioners of the Town of Saugus for the year ending December 31st, 1909. The within report of the Superintendent of Cemetery is hereby made a part of our report

We think if we can have $2,500 to use in the Cemetery this year we can make a start towards putting out some shade trees there which the place very much needs.

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. ATHERTON,
JOSEPH S. MEACOM,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,

Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of Superintendent of Cemetery for 1909.

Received for grading	$273 98	
Interment fees	407 00	
Mowing	765 35	
Foundations	111 71	
Lots sold	286 80	
Single graves	75 00	
Miscellaneous	111 30	
		$2,031 14

Cr.

Paid Town Treasurer.		
March 4	$124 00	
March 11	123 00	
April 5	133 98	
April 20	86 90	
April 26	86 25	
May 6	98 40	
May 14	82 16	
May 19	122 90	
June 11	205 70	
July 9	81 55	
July 30	60 00	
October 5	191 15	
November 10	119 65	
November 26	162 75	
December 28	166 00	
December 31	186 75	
		$2,031 14

(Amount due December 31, 1909, $497.75.)

Ninety interments.

The present value of tools and working utensils of the Cemetery Department is $285.

CHARLES L. DAVIS,

Superintendent.

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of the Public Library.

In submitting their annual report your Trustees feel that under existing conditions the work this year has been very satisfactory.

More than one half of the entire appropriation was spent directly on books, buying new, rebinding old, and replacing many. We have bought several reference and historical volumes which will be of great value to the students in the High School, but we have not room to display them properly.

The matter of giving the Library the use of the second story of the old Town Hall will be brought definitely before the voters at the annual meeting, and your Trustees sincerely hope that for the good of the Library and the Town as a whole, that the citizens will grant this request.

Another thing which your Trustees believe would be for the best interest of the Library, and would mean a saving to the Town, is to allow the Trustees to elect a treasurer and give them complete control of the Library appropriation. This is done in a great many towns and the Library is greatly benefited.

The Trustees wish to express their thanks to the Librarian for her assistance and prompt service during the past year.

We also wish to thank the following persons for donations of books during the year.

Socialist Club, "Must."

Ernest Denman, M. D., "Sex Equality."

Ernest Denman, M. D., The Arcana of Nature.

Benjamin F. Johnson, Metropolitan Improvement Commission Park Commission Report.

Mrs. Frank Graves, Latter Day Sweethearts, The Right of Way.

James H. Mann, Why Quakers do not Baptize with Water.

Magazines from Mrs. Kate Foster, Mrs. Cheever, Miss Nourse, Miss E. E. Newhall.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST W. HOMAN,

Secretary.

Report of Saugus Free Public Library for the Year Ending, December 31, 1909.

Amount of appropriation . . .	$500 00	
Amount of dog tax	612 43	
Total amount		$1,112 43

EXPENDITURES.

W. B. Clarke Co., for books . .	$374 85	
Little, Brown & Co., for books . .	27 53	
Jordan, Marsh & Co., for books . .	16 75	
J. P. Lippincott, for books . . .	11 38	
R. H. White & Co. . . .	13 09	
J. B. Millet, for book . . .	21 38	
W. B. Farquhar, for binding books .	95 46	
F. J. Barnard Co., for binding books .	19 32	
Massachusetts Magazine . . .	6 00	
A. J. Gordon, for book . . .	3 25	
H. C. White, for stereographs . .	6 00	
Library bureau for cards, book pockets, book cards, borrowers' pockets, book supports, etc.	9 63	
Ole Christiansen for shelves, steps and repairs	12 75	
Subscription to Public Libraries, Magazine	1 00	
J. C. Lewis, for sign	1 25	
E. E. Newhall, for salary as librarian .	320 00	
J. A. Corson, assistant librarian . .	127 88	
F. V. Edmands, service in library .	15 55	
M. A. Bryant, for service . . .	6 40	
E. E. Newhall, for cataloging extra labor,	24 00	
Total amount		$1,113 47

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL,

Librarian.

Saugus Free Public Library.

Amount received from fines	$21 95

EXPENDITURE OF MONEY RECEIVED FROM FINES.

Stationery	$2 40	
Express	5 95	
Postage stamps	1 60	
Postal cards	75	
Typewriter ribbon	1 50	
Repairs on typewriter	1 00	
Mending materials	2 70	
Ink	70	
Paste	1 00	
Cheese cloth	90	
Daters	1 50	
Miscellaneous	1 95	
Total amount expended		$21 95

Number of volumes in library Jan. 1, 1909	9,200
Number of volumes added during year	486
Number destroyed, contagious diseases	12
Number of volumes worn out	65
Number of volumes in library, Jan. 1, 1910	9,609
Number of volumes loaned during the year	24,897
Per cent. of fiction	82

Respectfully submitted,

EMMA E. NEWHALL, *Librarian.*

REPORT OF

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Mr. H. B. Newhall, Chairman Sinking Fund Commissioners:

DEAR SIR:—I hereby submit for your consideration my report of the condition of the Town of Saugus Sinking Fund at the close of business December 31st, 1909.

DR.

To balance as reported	$719 79
Interest on Town of Merrimac bond	40 00
Interest on City of Boston bond	80 00
Interest on City of Cambridge bond	35 00
Interest on City of Everett bond	132 00
Town of Saugus note	200 00
Appropriation for 1909	500 00
Interest on account	15 55
	$1,722 34

CR.

By rent of vault	$5 00
City of Gloucester bond	990 00
Balance on deposit	727 34
	$1,722 34

The condition and value of the Sinking Fund January 1, 1910 is therefore as follows:

City of Everett Bond due 1915 for	$3,300 00
Town of Merrimac 1915	1,000 00
City of Cambridge 1915	1,000 00
City of Boston 1916	2,000 00
Town of Saugus Note 1910	5,000 00
City of Gloucester 1916	1,000 00
Deposit on hand	727 34
Total value	$14,027 34

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer Sinking Fund.

The total amount of bonds are	$13,300 00
The cash in the Sinking Fund Treasury is	727 34
Making a total of	$14,027 34

The appropriation required for the year 1910 will be $500 00

HERBERT B. NEWHALL,
HERBERT O. PRATT,
WILLIAM F. BELCHER,

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

REPORT OF

Sealer of Weights and Measures

FROM MAY 1, 1909 TO JANURRY 1, 1910.

	Tested.	Sealed.	Condemned.
Platform scales, capacity over 5,000 lbs.,	6	6	
Platform scales, capacity under 5,000 lbs.	24	24	
Computing scales	9	8	1
All other scales	87	81	6
Weights	314	314	
Dry Measure	119	119	
Liquid Measure, other than milk jars,	149	148	1
Linear measure	7	7	
Milk jars	10,821	10,620	201
	11,536	11,327	209

Receipts for sealing weights and measures as above .	$33 40
Paid over to Town Treasurer	33 40

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES F. PRATT,

Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Tree Warden's Report.

I have in the past year trimmed the majority of young trees, which needed trimming very badly and have had to take down a few large elm trees which were dead and have removed a large number dead and dangerous limbs in all parts of the Town.

I should recommend the sum of $200 for the care of trees and $100 for setting out trees.

THOMAS E. BERRETT,

Tree Warden.

Report of Cattle and Milk Inspector.

GENTLEMEN,—I have inspected slaughtered animals as follows:

Beef cattle	96
Hogs	147
Lamb	1

I found them all in good condition.

In making the annual inspection, I examined 807 head of cattle, 173 hogs and 5 goats all of which were good.

I issued 23 milk licenses.

Respectfully submitted.

A. W. SAWYER,

Inspector.

SAUGUS, January 27, 1910.

Janitor's Report.

Dr.

Received for rent of Town Hall, 1909 .		$707 00

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	$561 00	
Paid Police	146 00	
		$707 00

Due from 1907, $8.00. Donated.

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Janitor.

Hay Scales.

Received from hay scales, 1909	$5 20
Paid Treasurer	5 20

J. E. MANSFIELD,
Public Weigher.

DECEMBER 31, 1909.

Trust Funds for Cemetery Lots.

Report of the condition of the trust funds in the hands of the Treasurer, the income of which is devoted to the perpetual care of the following lots in Riverside Cemetery:

Mary A. Perley, Lot 226.

Dr.	Balance	$300 31	
	Interest	12 12	
			$312 43
Cr.	Care of lot.	$5 00	
	Balance	307 43	
			$312 43

Henry Hone lot.

Dr.	Balance	$268 94	
	Interest	10 84	
			$279 78
Cr.	Care of lot	$7 00	
	Balance	$272 78	
			$279 78

Edward Ward lot.

Dr.	Balance	$56 48	
	Interest	2 26	
			$58 74
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 00	
	Balance	57 74	
			$58 74

Ira Draper lot.

Dr.	Balance	114 45	
	Interest	4 60	
			$119 05
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 50	
	Balance	116 55	
			$119 05

Twiss-Jones and half of Snow tomb.

Dr.	Balance	$172 77	
	Interest	6 96	
			$179 73
Cr.	Care of lot	$5 00	
	Balance	174 73	
			$179 73

Butterfield-Avery lot.

Dr.	Balance	$111 13	
	Interest	4 48	
			$115 61
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	$112 61	
			$115 61

L. B. George Lot 142.

Dr.	Balance	$234 13	
	Interest	9 44	
			$243 57
Cr.	Care of lot	$5 00	
	Balance	$238 57	
			$243 57

Charles L. Smith lot.

Dr.	Balance	$118 40	
	Interest	4 76	
			$123 16
Cr.	Care of lot	$6 00	
	Balance	117 16	
			$123 16

George G. Spurr lot.

Dr.	Balance	$88 61	
	Interest	3 57	
			$92 18
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	89 18	
			$92 18

H. M. George lot.

Dr.	Balance	$329 90	
	Interest	13 32	
			$343 22
Cr.	Care of lot	$8 00	
	Balance	335 22	
			$343 22

Graves of Delia and Thomas Mansfield.

Dr.	Balance	$55 53	
	Interest	2 24	
			$57 77
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	56 27	
			$57 77

John B. Walton lot.

Dr.	Balance	$55 53	
	Interest	2 24	
			$57 77
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	56 27	
			$57 77

Mary Andrews lot.

Dr.	Balance	$107 11	
	Interest	4 32	
			$111 43
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	108 43	
			$111 43

Betsy Pranker lot.

Dr.	Balance	$281 89	
	Interest	11 38	
			$293 27
Cr.	Care of lot	$9 00	
	Balance	284 27	
			$293 27

William Mills lot.

Dr.	Balance	$83 97	
	Interest	3 36	
			$87 33
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 00	
	Balance	85 33	
			$87 33

Lewis P. Hawkes lot.

Dr.	Balance	$238 37	
	Interest	10 62	
			$248 99
Cr.	Care of lot	$8 00	
	Balance	240 99	
			$248 99

Daniel F. Wilson lot.

Dr.	Balance	$106 44	
	Interest	4 29	
			$110 73
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Fixing stone	1 00	
	Balance	106 73	
			$110 73

Maria A. Dunn lot.

Dr.	Balance	$86 31	
	Interest	3 48	
			$89 79
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 00	
	Balance	87 79	
			$89 79

Joseph Hinchcliffe lot.

Dr.	Balance	$108 47	
	Interest	4 37	
			$112 84
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	109 84	
			$112 84

Edward E. Oliver lot.

Dr.	Balance	$60 10	
	Interest	2 42	
			$62 52
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	61 02	
			$62 52

Elizabeth Hathaway lot.

Dr.	Balance	$227 22	
	Interest	9 17	
			$236 39
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 50	
	Balance	233 89	
			$236 39

Jerome Wilson lot.

Dr.	Balance	$105 22	
	Interest	4 24	
			$109 46
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	106 46	
			$109 46

Mary E. Merrill lot.

Dr.	Balance	$52 53	
	Interest	2 12	
			$54 65
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	$53 15	
			$54 65

James C. Lockwood lot.

Dr.	Balance	$155 39	
	Interest	6 26	
			$161 65
Cr.	Care of lot	$5 00	
	Balance	$156 65	
			$161 65

Mary G. Thayer lot.

Dr.	Balance	$101 00	
	Interest	4 08	
			$105 08
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	102 08	
			$105 08

Ephriam Pierce lot.

Dr.	Balance	$105 96	
	Interest	4 27	
			$110 23
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	107 23	
			$110 23

Emma E. Newhall lot. Northerly half 318.

Dr.	Balance	$53 00	
	Interest	2 14	
			$55 14
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	53 64	
			$55 14

Timothy O. Parker lot.

Dr	Balance	$53 00	
	Interest	2 14	
			$55 14
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	53 64	
			$55 14

Roswell Hitchings lot.

Dr.	Balance	$102 85	
	Interest	4 14	
			$106 99
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	103 99	
			$106 99

Thomas Stocker lot.

Dr.	Balance	$77 59	
	Interest	3 13	
			$80 72
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 00	
	Balance	78 72	
			$80 72

Joshua Kingsbury

Dr.	Balance	$77 59	
	Interest	3 13	
			$80 72
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 00	
	Balance	78 72	
			$80 72

Estate of Enoc T. Kent for Newhall and Kent lot.

Dr.	Balance	$102 62	
	Interest	4 14	
			$106 76
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 50	
	Balance	103 26	
			$106 76

William E. Ludden lot.

Dr.	Balance	$106 12	
	Interest	4 29	
			$110 41
Cr.	Balance		$110 41

James Shrovereel lot.

Dr.	Balance	$78 59	
	Interest	3 17	
			$81 76
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 00	
	Balance	80 76	
			$81 76

William E. Boardman lot.

Dr.	Balance	$101 00	
	Interest	4 08	
			$105 08
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	102 08	
			$105 08

William Parry lot.

Dr.	Balance	$101 00	
	Interest	408 00	
			$105 08
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	102 08	
			$105 08

William Thomas lot.

Dr.	Balance	$50 00	
	Interest	2 02	
			$52 02
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	50 52	
			$52 02

Estate C. D. Fisk ½ Lot 318.

Dr.	Balance	$52 00	
	Interest	2 10	
			$54 10
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	52 60	
			$54 10

Henry Walton lot.

Dr.	Balance	$100 00	
	Interest	4 04	
			$104 04
Cr.	Care of lot	$3 00	
	Balance	101 04	
			$104 04

Ernest M. Wheelock lot.

Dr.	Balance	$70 00	
	Interest	2 82	
			$72 82
Cr.	Care of lot	$2 82	
	Balance	70 00	
			$72 82

T. O. Stocker lot.

Dr.	Balance	$52 00	
	Interest	2 10	
			$54 10
Cr.	Care of lot	$1 50	
	Balance	52 60	
			$54 10

Sarah J. Green lot.

Dr.	Balance	$85 00	
	Interest	1 70	
			$86 70
Cr.	Balance		$86 70

James T. Whittaker lot.

Dr.	Balance	$100 00	
	Interest	2 00	
			$102 00
Cr.	Balance		$102 00

Caroline Sykes lot.

Dr.	Balance	$42 40	
	Interest	84	
			$43 24
Cr.	Balance		$43 24

J. S. MEACOM,

Trustee.

Appraiser's Report.

Ward One.		
Schoolhouse	$1,600 00	
Land	200 00	
		$1,800 00
Ward Two.		
Grammar schoolhouse. . . .	$4,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Old Town Hall . , . .	2,500 00	
Land	1,200 00	
Roby school building . . .	31,000 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Land, Pleasant Hill School . .	700 00	
Town Hall	42,000 00	
Hose house	2,700 00	
Shed	200 00	
Land	5,000 00	
Public Library	4,500 00	
Saugus Home and buildings . .	5,500 00	
Tillage land, 60 acres . . .	15,720 00	
Woodland, 200 acres . . .	8,000 00	
Personal property at Farm . .	5,000 00	
Cemetery	4,000 00	
Hathaway estate	4,000 00	
High School building . . .	47,212 00	
Land	3,600 00	
		$191,032 00
Amount carried forward,		$192,832 00

Amount brought forward,		$192,832 00
Ward Three.		
Old schoolhouse	$5,000 00	
Land , ...	1,100 00	
New grammar school, Lincoln ave.,	15,000 00	
Land	2,000 00	
Essex street schoolhouse . . .	2,500 00	
Land	1,000 00	
Brick schoolhouse	20,000 00	
Land	2,300 00	
Central street schoolhouse . .	23,500 00	
Land	2,500 00	
Gravel pit	500 00	
		$75,400 00
Ward Four.		
Schoolhouse	$9,000 00	
Land	1,300 00	
Hose house	3,000 co	
Land	500 00	
Lynnhurst schoolhouse . . .	3,000 00	
Land	1,000 00	
		$17,800 00
Ward Five.		
Schoolhouse	$1,500 00	
Land	200 00	
		$1,700 00
Fire Department.		
Apparatus	$7,000 00	
Fire alarm system	3,400 00	
		$10,400 00
Water Department.		
Appraisal	$140,000 00	
Stock	1,283 53	
		$141,283 53
Amount carried forward,		$439,415 53

Amount brought forward,		$439,415 53
Street Department.		
Tools and machinery . . .	$4,977 55	
		$4,977 55
Gypsy Moth Department.		
Tools and machinery . . .	$1,381 50	
		$1,381 50
		$445,774 58

J. ARTHUR RADDIN,
GEORGE QUARMBY,
CHARLES N. WORMSTEAD,

Appraising Committee.

Report of the Treasurer

OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.

DR.

Balance from last year	$23,704 65
Temporary loans	120,000 00
Joseph Slattery, tax titles	480 40
Essex County, dog tax	612 70
Boston & Northern R. R., highways and bridges,	202 00
Mary E. Slattery, tax title	190 64
Mrs. Furber, rent	84 00
J. E. Mansfield, rent of hall	541 00
Lynn for flooded lands	384 34
Lynn for water rebate	6,816 80
Overseers (M. Hazel)	50 00
Overseers (estate of Elizabeth Penney)	9 45
C. L. Davis on account cemetery	2,031 14
A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses for 1908	12 00
Interest on Lynn Bank account	191 79
Interest on Boston Bank account	131 32
State, on account gypsy moth	3,856 52
Town of Reading, Poor Department	7 00
Water Loan	3,000 00
Premium on Water Loan	5 00
Two days' interest on Water Loan	58
Town of Hudson, Poor Department	27 69
W. F. Belcher, refunded for telephone use	45
Amount carried forward,	$162,339 47

Amount brought forward,	$162,339 47
F. Whitney, sale books School Department	3 50
Stoneham, Poor Department	51 25
Benjamin Lorgha, junk license No. 1	25 00
Isaac Cohen, junk license No. 4	25 00
Lawandos circus license	5 00
L. Kotzen, junk license No. 2	25 00
Town of Winchester, Poor Department	12 00
C. O. Thompson, for Maynard's bowling and pool license	4 00
L. Scaglazo, pool license	2 00
E. F. Hurd	2 00
Odell Club, pool license	2 00
Nanepashemet Club, bowling and pool license,	4 00
Samuel Liocopolas, fruit license	25 00
Peter Seigle, junk license No. 3	25 00
School Committee, refunded	12 50
John Ryan, damages	1 00
Judge Ludden, for court fines	670 00
Town of Revere, Poor Department	109 00
C. W. Amerige, tax title	184 39
C. O. Thompson, for Fair View Club pool license	2 00
George Boulangari, fruit license	25 00
T. E. Berrett, sale gasoline Gypsy Moth Department	2 75
B. & N. R. R. via T. E. Berrett, damage to Hose No. 2	13 50
James W. Clark and Albert McDonald, pool license	2 00
Harry Tombeker, fruit license	25 00
Louis Tombeker, fruit license	25 00
Peter Theodoracopulas, fruit license	25 00
Carl Lillidale, tax title	7 73
Henry B. Shaw, tax title	19 00
Amount carried forward,	$163,674 09

Amount brought forward,	$163,674 09
David Oasky, tax title	13 16
Boston, for schools	147 00
Boston, Poor Department	52 50
State, tuition for children	431 50
State, Corporation Tax	659 73
State, support state paupers	116 29
State, contagious diseases	37 78
Amous Towle, pool license and bowling	4 00
Samuel Abbott, pool license	2 00
T. E. Berrett, material sold Fire Department	55 14
F. Whitney, School Department, material sold and broken window	4 75
S. W. Gould, tax title	252 40
Charles Kandres, fruit license	25 00
State, National Bank tax	235 57
State Aid	2,954 00
Burial indigent soldiers	111 00
State, Street R. R. Tax	3,462 65
School Department, tuition Harry Waldo	8 34
W. E. Ludden, Esq., costs in the cast of Annie L. Moulton, et. al. vs. J. A. Raddin, et. al.	8 16
J. F. Pratt, Sealer Weights and Measures	33 40
George M. Amerige, dividends on insurance polices	42 00
J. E. Mansfield, hay scales	5 20
Town of Sharon, Poor Department	48 85
City of Quincy, Poor Department	125 19
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1901	181 00
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1901	1 44
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1902	16 30
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1902	58 40
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1903	69 8
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1903	53 24
L. J. Austin, collector tax 1904	1,027 63
Amount carried forward,	$173,916 89

Amount brought forward,	$173,916 89
L. J. Austin, collector interest 1904	169 96
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1905	37 29
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1905	13 42
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1906	1,282 84
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1906	163 00
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1907	8,531 02
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1907	820 00
Clarence Coates, collector tax 1908	31,459 13
Clarence Coates, collector interest 1908	519 52
Henry A. Parker, collector tax 1909 (including excise $2,969.65)	64,417 28
	$281,330 35

Cr.

By interest on town notes and bonds	$11921 79
Temporary loans paid	110,000 00
Beacon Trust Co., expense	1 52
Lynnhurst school bond	350 00
Beacon Trust Co., exchange	10
Roby school bonds	3,000 00
School bonds (new loan)	2,000 00
County tax	6,963 16
State tax	6,120 00
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund	246 72
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, interest on	679 34
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, cost of maintenance	870 45
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, series No. 2	47 64
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, interest on	130 32
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, cost of maintenance	138 99
Amount carried forward,	$142,470 03

Amount brought forward,	$142,470 03
Metropolitan Park Loan Sinking Fund, Nantasket cost maintainence	51 13
Wellington bridge, cost of maintenance . .	7 00
Repairs on state highways	89 60
Abatement check, No. 673 (Fred C. Newhall),	7 84
Abatement check, No. 681 (Cliftondale Lodge, I. O. O. F.)	17 40
Water bonds	5,000 00
Selectmen's orders	107,291 71
Overseers' orders	2,952 09
Balance	23,443 55
	$281,330 35

BALANCE CONSISTS OF

Deposit at Lynn	$6,549 05
Deposit at Boston	9,408 13
Cash and checks on hand	7,486 37
	$23,443 55

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

Condition of Town.

ASSETS.

Cash in Treasury	$23,443 55
Sinking Fund Jan. 1, 1910	14,027 34
Balance of 1900 tax	23 79
Balance of 1901 tax	76 54
Balance of 1902 tax	218 22
Balance of 1903 tax	408 08
Balance of 1904 tax	1,577 22
Balance of 1905 tax	242 70
Balance of 1906 tax	3,204 82
Balance of 1907 tax	9,855 40
Balance of 1908 tax	29,403 27
Balance of 1909 tax	48,305 48
Due from State on account of State Aid	3,774 50
Due from State and individuals on account of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Dept.	3,997 29
Due from City of Lynn on account of water rebate,	3,268 17
50 per cent. of uncollected rates	137 12
Accrued interest on taxes	4,416 83
Tax titles at cost	8,630 65
Due from Essex County account of Dog tax	646 06
Due from cities and towns account of Poor Dept.	201 65
Due on account of care of cemetery lots	497 75
Interest prepaid on account of Temporary Loans discounted	1,538 26
Cash on hand C. T. Koch, Saugus Home	8 41
Due for rent, Hathaway Est.	84 00
Dr. A. W. Sawyer, milk licenses (since received)	11 60
Deficiency	139,087 28
	$297,085 98

LIABILITIES.

Water loans	$58,500 00
Temporary loans	120,000 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	18,000 00
Cliftondale Schoolhouse loan	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	67,000 00
Sinking Fund loan	5,000 00
Accrued interest on notes and bonds	1,477 64
Due on account of highways and bridges	812 56
Due on account of Police Department	100 58
Due Henry A. Parker for collecting	152 37
Due on account of Water Maintenance	10 15
Due on account of Fire Department	218 75
Due J. E. Mansfield, janitor Town Hall	24 00
Due N. D. A. Clarke, execution in Engleman case,	24 58
Due Charles G. Woodbridge, insurance on Town buildings	150 00
Sundry small bills	26 95
Due on account of schools	478 90
Due Henry A. Parker, recording births, marriages and deaths	109 50
	$297,085 98

Statement of the Town Debt.

Temporary loans	$120,000 00
Water loans	58,500 00
Roby Schoolhouse loan	18,000 00
Cliftondale Schoolhouse (new)	25,000 00
1905 Schoolhouse loan	67,000 00
Sinking Fund loan	5,000 00
	$293,500 00

Principal of Water Loans, Payable as Follows.

December 1, 1910, at 4½ per cent.	$2,500 00
December 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	2,500 00
December 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	2,500 00
December 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	2,500 00
December 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,500 00
December 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,500 00
December 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	5,000 00
December 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	10,000 00
December 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	7,000 00
December 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	6,500 00
December 1, 1920, at 3½ per cent.	3,000 00
	$58,500 00

Roby Schoolhouse Loan, Payable as Follows:

July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	$3,000 00
July 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
July 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	$18,000 00

Cliftondale Schoolhouse Loan, New as Follows:

One-fifth Series No. 1, due May 1, 1915, at 3½ per cent.	$5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 2, due May 1, 1916, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 3, due May 1, 1917, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 4, due May 1, 1918, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00
One-fifth Series No. 5, due May 1, 1919, at 3½ per cent.	5,000 00
	$25,000 00

1905 School House Loan Payable as Follows:

August 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	$2,000 00
August 1, 1911, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1912, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1913, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1914, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1915, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1916, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1917, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1918, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1919, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1920, at 4 per cent.	2,000 00
August 1, 1921, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1922, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1923, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1924, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1925, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1926, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1927, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1928, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1929, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1930, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1931, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1932, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1933, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1934, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
August 1, 1935, at 4 per cent.	3,000 00
	$67,000 00

Sinking Fund Loan.

July 1, 1910, at 4 per cent.	$5,000 00

STATISTICS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS.

YEARS.	Real Estate.	Personal Property.	Total Valuation.	Deficiency.	Tax Rate per $1,000.
1909	$4,947,062	$355,117	$5,302,179	$139,087 28	$20 00
1908	4,906,548	228,271	5,134,819	137,945 40	22 80
1907	5,428,858	266.558	5,695,416	173,676 87	17 80
1906	4.335,476	263,806	4,599,282	182,923 97	19 80
1905	4,338,464	238,106	4,576,570	128,621 85	18 70
1904	4,132,598	293,027	4,425,625	103,767 16	20 00
1903	3,968,206	492,552	4,460,758	97,178 47	17 70
1902	3,708,210	172,626	3,880,836	90,755 35	18 90
1901	3,619.329	172,226	3,791,555	97,093 04	21 00
1900	3,496,335	182,727	3,679,062	108,018 92	19 80
1899	3,393,994	174,214	3,568,208	85,673 33	20 00
1898	3,349,912	163,378	3,513,290	94,112 75	20 50
1897	3,173,313	177,883	3,350,997	110,935 34	18 00
1896	3,044,200	179,377	3,223,597	100,298 73	22 00
1895	2,768,019	196,589	2,964,608	87,115 91	19 00
1894	2,697,548	263,825	2,961,373	83,635 38	18 40
1893	2 600,651	303,647	2,904,298	68,983 73	18 50
1892	2,463,984	252,128	2,716,112	72,789 68	16 50
1891	2,333,633	276,014	2,609,647	72,806 78	16 80
1890	2.253,875	238,993	2,492.868	74,322 93	18 00
1889	1.162,530	228,331	2,390,861	84,952 42	20 00
1888	2,037,192	234,107	2,271,299	112,135 36	19 00
1887	1.906,061	202,835	2,148,896	94,785 07	13 50
1886	1,373,680	156,555	1,373,680	56,106 57	17 50
1885	1,289,982	184,378	1,474,360	55,699 40	16 80
1884	1,197,402	181,280	1,378,692	58,719 11	18 00
1883	1,200,590	145,780	1,346,370	66,231 25	18 20
1882	1,197,760	142,605	1,342,395	69,909 48	19 00
1881	1,205,210	223,752	1,425,962	70,345 49	17 60
1880	1,210.495	254,960	1,465,095	69,305 49	16 50
1879	1,202,054	260,890	1,462.944	69,901 28	17 00
1878	1,210,725	299,810	1,510,535	72,425 67	18 00
1877	1,326,529	355,460	1,681,980	74,541 62	16 00
1876	1,317,128	381,300	1,691.428	84,217 75	20 00
1875	1,289,433	448,825	1,738,258	52,676 73	19 00
1874	1,254,233	543,000	1,796,233	36,832 18	18 50
1873	1,165,375	541,710	1,707,184	36,142 44	13 50
1872	1,110,125	492,225	1,602,350	35,730 42	12 50
1871	1,048,908	451,937	1,500,845	37,709 40	18 00
1870	1,004,929	457,160	1,462,089	12,769 89	15 00
1869	973,342	469,629	1,442,971	14,900 87	13 33
1868	914,214	369,558	1,310,772	16,143 62	14 50
1867	906,464	385,429	1,291,893	18,103 84	18 00
1866	895,312	453,366	1,348,678	20,201 36	15 00
1865	904,544	444,973	1,349,517	22,749 58	17 00
1864	909,646	397.400	1,307,046	30,080 86	12 50
1863	880,314	324,490	1,204,804	30,235 16	13 33
1862	876,680	270,000	1,146,695	18,407 08	8 00
1861	889.693	286,189	1,175,882	16.580 17	7 86
1860	877,605	301,087	1,179,592	16,601 33	6 80

Collector's Department.

Lewis J, Austin, Collector, in Account With the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1900 tax . . .	$81 90	

Cr.

By abatements	$58 11	
Uncollected		$23 79

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1901 tax . . .	$450 00	
To interest collected . . .	1 44	
		$451 44

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$381 00	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	1 44	
By abatements	192 46	
		374 90
Uncollected		$76 54

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1902 tax . . .	$344 99	
To interest collected . . .	58 40	
		$403 39

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$16 30	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	58 40	
By abatements	110 47	
		185 17
Uncollected		$218 22

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1903 tax . . .	$567 29	
To interest collected. . . .	53 24	
		$620 53

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$69 18	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	53 24	
By abatements	90 03	
		212 45
Uncollected		$408 08

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1904 tax . . .	$2,609 75	
To interest collected . . .	169 96	
		$2,779 71

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$1,027 63	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	169 96	
By abatements	4 90	
		1,202 49
Uncollected		$1,577 22

Clarence Coates, Collector in Account with the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1905 tax . . .	$511 32	
To interest collected . . .	13 42	
		$524 74

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$37 29	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	13 42	
By abatements	26 03	
By Tax titles to Town . . .	205 30	
		282 04
Jan. 1, 1910. Uncollected .		$242,70

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1906 tax . . .	$4,759 41	
To interest collected . . .	163 00	
		$4,922 41

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$1,282 84	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	163 00	
By abatements	13 90	
By Tax titles to Town . . .	257 85	
		1,717 59
Uncollected		$3,204 82

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1907 tax . . .	$19,462 36	
To interest collected . . .	820 00	
		$20,282 36

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$8,531 02	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	820 00	
By abatements	25 13	
By Tax titles to Town . . .	$1,050 81	
		10,426 96
Uncollected		$9,855 40

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1909.		
To balance of 1908 tax . . .	$69,561 33	
To supplementary list . . .	36 94	
To interest collected . . .	519 52	
		$70 117 79

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer . . .	$31,459 13	
By interest paid Treasurer . .	519 52	
By abatements	7,983 58	
By Tax titles to Town . . .	752 29	
		40,714 52
Balance uncollected . . .		$29,403 27

(Note—$6,960.41 of the 1908 abatements were on account of the Charles H. Bond estate.)

Henry A. Parker, Collector, in account with the Town of Saugus.

Dr.

Jan. 1, 1910.		
To tax of 1909 committed . .	$110,906 89	
To Excise tax committed . .	2,969 65	
Total commitment		$113,876 54

Cr.

By cash paid Treasurer, including Excise tax	$64,417 28	
By discount	833 50	
By abatements	320 28	
		65,571 06
Uncollected		$48,305 48

Tax Titles Held by Town.

Dr.

Tax titles held Dec. 31, 1908, at cost.	$6,545 94
Interest on Joseph Slattery title	8 70
Interest on Joseph Slattery title	10 77
Interest on Mary E. Slattery title	9 25
Interest on Mary E. Slattery title	10 05
Interest on Mary E. Slattery title	1 30
George T. McLeod, title	11 67
William L. Brown	7 55
Annie Crosby	16 48
John Cusick	7 24
Mary Dacy	7 71
James L. Dean	10 38
J. J. Feeley	13 86
Carl E. Fogg	10 13
William L. Gobberd	9 43
Beatrice Grovanni	13 59
William P. Gourley	12 49
Richard Graham	7 63
Richard Graham heirs	7 66
Richard Grafton	8 96
Eliza A. Gray	12 26
Eliza A. Gray	95 96
Albert J. Hall	14 00
Morris Harris	13 16
Michael F. Heeley	14 20
Hypolite La Fluer	10 92
Joseph T. Ling	8 36
Margaret T. Lynch	9 77
George W. Russell	8 80
Thomas Kelley	8 80
Martha P. Stevens	14 56
Amount carried forward,	$6,941 58

Amount brought forward,	$6,941 58
Lizzie A. Taylor	7 71
George Thompson	11 54
Clarence Warren	11 98
Vina M. Wimggin	9 85
Edger L. Worcester	10 38
Claus J. Anderson	6 78
Claus J. Anderson	7 70
Claus J. Anderson	8 19
Frank P. Brigham	6 35
Frank P. Brigham	6 73
William L. Brown	6 53
John T. Cohen	4 91
John T. Cohen	4 91
John T. Cohen	5 44
John T. Cohen	5 74
John Cusick	6 24
Mary Dacy	6 82
James L. Dean	7 41
Michael D. Driscoll	8 20
Michael D. Driscoll	7 06
George H. Engemer	648 18
George H. Engemer	587 81
J. J. Feeley	10 30
D. F. Fogg	8 45
William F. Foley	35 55
William F. Foley	36 06
William P. Gourley	7 98
Richard Graham heirs	8 08
Eliza A. Gray	8 58
Eliza A. Gray	9 14
Eliza A. Gray	51 36
Eliza A. Gray	53 39
Albert J. Hall	13 17
Morris Harris	11 47
Amount carried forward,	$8,581 57

Amount brought forward,	$8,581 57
Effie D. Hazen	6 84
Effie D. Hazen	7 32
Michael F. Healey	9 69
Charles E. Jennings	8 72
Charles E. Jennings	8 42
Thomas A. Kelley	6 82
Hypolite LaFleur	10 08
Edward Linnehan	11 12
Edward Linnehan	10 93
Mahala L. Littlefield	9 07
Mahala L. Littlefield	9 05
Margaret Lynch	7 98
A. S. Lynde	10 64
A. S. Lynde	12 01
A. V. Lynde, heirs	14 47
A. V. Lynde, heirs	12 46
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	10 63
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	9 06
George W. Russell	6 82
Lizzie A. Taylor	6 82
George Thompson	8 53
James P. Walsh estate	4 91
James P. Walsh estate	4 91
James P. Walsh estate	5 72
James P. Walsh estate	6 11
Clarence A. Warren	7 98
Vina M. Wiggin	7 28
G. W. Amerige, interest	11 71
J. Slattery, interest	10 27
J. Slattery, interest	9 18
J. Slattery, interest	2 10
S. W. Gould Co., interest	7 08
J. Slattery, interest	1 78
D. Oasky, interest	1 15
Amount carried forward,	$8,859 23

Amount brought forward,	$8,859 23
H. Shaw, interest	2 62
Carl Lilladalent, interest	48
Alonzo Cook	15 60
William H. Beckford	10 63
Sarah A. Getchell	36 53
John Dyer	8 62
George H. Engeman	164 49
Henry Fairchilds	6 82
Henry Fairchilds	5 55
Paul H. Gandreu	5 78
Paul H. Gandreu	6 38
George D. Herritos	5 55
George D. Herritos	6 38
Annie Johnson	10 86
Annie Johnson	6 69
Stephen Stackpole heirs	20 52
Stephen Stackpole heirs	20 41
Antonio Ruggreie	10 10
Jennie L. Ryan	12 53
James F. Raymond	8 28
Michael Papazian	11 86
George B. Merrill	7 76
John A. McDermott	14 64
Paul McEchem	7 75
Maurice J. Mauzieri	7 32
Hypolite LaFleur	7 20
Douglas Kelley	7 63
Chester A. Jones	12 57
John W. Hussey	7 29
Frank W. Hobart	14 01
Annie J. Hillis	15 30
Edward H. Herritt	14 24
John L. Harratt	10 10
Daniel Gowan	9 96
Amount carried forward,	$9,371 68

Amount brought forward,	$9,371 68
Louis Geneau	12 18
Oscar C. Glover	7 83
Mabel Fuller	8 74
Willis S. Farrington	9 60
C. F. Etta	15 02
Edward R. Durand	9 21
Charles P. Drown	10 10
Caroline A. Dearborn	7 13
Caroline A. Dearborn	7 98
Ellen J. Davis	10 59
Annie Codowitlie	8 15
Neiria R. Barker	14 74
William A. Barrett	9 46
Claus J. Anderson	6 69
James B. Scribner	11 60
Edward C. Stanwood	11 43
George W. Smiledge	5 56
George H. Engeman	165 59
George W. Smiledge	6 38
L. P. Morring	34 06
L. P. Morring	36 12
Ellen Shier	8 50
Frank N. Silver	8 21
Carl C. Sylvander	14 59
Mary Stone	7 12
Fannie M. Taylor	21 17
Lerigi Tedesco	7 23
E. E. Thompson	9 52
John N. Titus	9 15
Viola York	8 98
Interest on F. J. Jones	8 20
	$9,882 51

Cr.

Joseph Slattery	$88 57
Joseph Slattery	68 63
Mary E. Slattery	76 00
Mary E. Slattery	84 00
Mary E. Slattery	30 64
Joseph Slattery	86 58
Joseph Slattery	77 38
Joseph Slattery	86 18
C. W. Amerige	184 39
S. W. Gould Co.	252 40
Joseph Slattery	73 06
David Oasky	13 16
Henry G. Shaw	19 00
Carl Lillidale	7 73
Jane E. Nelson	65
J. F. Jones, et al, without compensation	90 33
Carl S. Silvander without compensation	13 16
	$1,251 86

Whole amount of titles as per report	$9,882 51
Less credits	1,251 86
Net amount of titles held December 31, 1909	$8,630 65

JOSEPH S. MEACOM,

Treasurer.

OVERSEER'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation		$2,800 00

EXPENDITURES.

H. D. Bisbee:		
Casket and furnishings, John S. Olson	$15 00	
Ambulance to hospital . . .	5 00	
Casket, box and services, Norman W. Cheever	21 00	
Casket and furnishings, John McLowry,	15 00	
		$56 00
A. E. Briggs:		
Groceries to Edward J. Dalton . .		4 00
Herbert E. Brier:		
Groceries to Mrs. Anderson . .	$10 60	
Groceries to N. W. Cheever . .	2 85	
Groceries to Kate F. Smith . .	74 00	
Medicine to N. W. Cheever . .	70	
Medicine to Leslie Merrithew . .	1 00	
Medicine to G. W. Quint . . .	75	
		89 90
Annie G. Burnham:		
Groceries to O. Cheever . . .		84 50
Butman & Cressey:		
Fuel to O. Cheever	$19 31	
Fuel to Mrs. Perice	11 64	
Fuel to Mrs. Wood	21 34	
Fuel to Mrs. Barrett (Mary R.) .	22 63	
		74 92
Amount carried forward,		$309 32

Amount brought forward,		$309 32
L. M. Chamberlain:		
Board of Doris and Fred Moses . .		86 50
E. J. Caverly & Co.:		
Groceries to P. Bresnahan. . .	$30 00	
Groceries to Lizzie Ireson . . .	52 00	
Groceries to Mrs. Perra . . .	18 00	
		100 00
H. A. Danforth, M. D.:		
Medical aid to Lillian Hobbs . .	$2 00	
Medical aid to Iverna Cheever . .	7 00	
		9 00
Mrs. Emma Daniels:		
Board, Eloise Moses	$10 00	
Board, Fred Moses.	2 00	
		12 00
E. Evans:		
Groceries for Mrs. Sylvester. . .	$52 00	
Groceries for Mrs. Nolan . . .	4 00	
Groceries for B. F. Oliver . .	13 50	
Groceries for George Wilson . .	10 00	
Groceries for G. W. Quint . .	2 00	
		81 50
George Goldie:		
Boots for Mrs. Parks		2 00
G. W. Gale, M. D.:		
Medical aid, Mrs. Norma Cheever .	$13 00	
Medical aid, Wallace Hobbs . .	15 00	
Medical aid, Josephine Nolan . .	8 00	
Medical aid, H. Joyce . . .	8 00	
Medical aid, Mary Beatric . . .	5 00	
Medical aid, Mrs. Elizabeth Ireson .	3 00	
Medical aid, Patrick F. Brosnahan .	17 00	
		69 00
Mrs. Mary E. Gatchell:		
Board and clothing, Mary E. Hubbley,		101 04
Amount carried forward,		$770 36

Amount brought forward,		$770 36
A. N. Hawkes:		
Aid to R. C. Cook		13 00
A. Herman:		
Shoes for Leslie Merrithew . .		9 85
Hallowell Smiley:		
Groceries for G. W. Quint . .		41 95
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Harley:		
Board of Mrs. Abbie F. Parks .		92 00
H. M. Lillibridge:		
Groceries for Mrs. S. J. Gardiner .	$52 00	
Groceries for Mr. C. Clapp . .	13 00	
		65 00
Mrs. Lilla Merrithew:		
Board and clothing, H. A. Merrithew,		115 67
I. M. Merrithew:		
Groceries for C. Clapp . . .		13 00
Mitchell & Douglas:		
Aid for Mrs. Hayward . . .		10 00
McElman & Co.:		
Groceries for M. A. Richardson .		104 00
Thomas T. Perkins, M. D.:		
Aid to David Johnson . . .	$12 00	
Aid to Mrs. C. A. Anderson . .	15 00	
		27 00
Mrs. J. M. Parsons:		
Board and clothing George L. Amerige,		166 90
Amount carried forward,		$1,428 73

Amount brought forward,		$1,428 73
C. C. Parcher, M. D.:		
Medical aid, Mary Hubley . . .	$2 00	
Medical aid, Mrs. Greenwood . .	3 00	
Medical aid, Leslie Wood . . .	1 00	
Medical aid, Arthur Jenkins . .	1 00	
Medical aid and medicine, A. Jenkins,	2 00	
		9 00
E. C. Roberts:		
Groceries for Mrs. Zinn . . .		102 00
J. A. Raddin		
Aid to Mrs. Abbie Parker . . .	$23 75	
Aid to Leslie Merrithew . . .	8 33	
		32 08
Remick Co.:		
Setting 1 light glass at shop . .		6 25
A. H. Raddin:		
Aid to Mrs. Anderson . . .		24 00
C. H. Stocker:		
Coal for Mrs. Zinn	$26 89	
Coal for Mrs. Nolan	15 01	
Coal for Mrs. Sylvester . . .	13 45	
Coal for Mrs. Anderson . . .	8 00	
Coal for Mrs. Gardner . . .	32 77	
Coal for Mrs. Kirby	1 94	
Coal for George Wilson . . .	1 88	
Coal for George W. Quint . .	7 76	
Coal for Mrs. Johnson . . .	8 76	
Coal for P. Bresnahan . . .	16 01	
		132 47
Mary B. Sawyer:		
Aid to Elsie Anderson . . .		5 00
Amount carried forward,		$1,739 53

Amount brought forward,		$1,739 53
Mrs. W. O. Sturtevant:		
Board of Eloise Moses . . .		24 00
N. R. Stiles:		
Coal and wood for Mrs. Ireson . .	$28 00	
Coal and wood for O. Cheever . .	5 50	
Coal and wood for Mrs. Nolan . .	5 75	
		39 25
Mrs. Alvin F. Sproul:		
Board for Leslie Merrithew . .		61 73
Tilden & Adlington:		
Groceries on account of Est. O. S. Cheever		124 50
Mrs. Peter Wright:		
Board for Louise R. Haveley . .		110 02
Joseph Whitehead:		
Supplies for C. Pinkham . . .	$10 00	
Supplies for Mrs. M. R. Berrett .	40 00	
		50 00
J. Walkey:		
Supplies for Mrs. Johnston . .		74 00
Mrs. Roger Walton:		
Board for Leslie Merrithew . .		81 00
City of Malden:		
Susie M. Dow, hospital . . .	$28 50	
Pauline Perfect, hospital and burial .	14 50	
		43 00
City of Lynn:		
William H. Blair, hospital . .	$26 00	
Louise R. Hubley, hospital . .	10 00	
Clifford Betts, hospital . . .	23 00	
		59 00
Amount carried forward,		$2,406 03

Amount brought forward,		$2,406 03
Mary Perera, hospital . . .		40 00
Aid to Phebe E. Weeks and family .		102 50
Aid to Nicholas Mennela family .		14 00
Aid to Mrs. Ernest Pleasant . .		10 50
Aid to Charles A. Bruce . . .		3 50
Anna Lee, hospital		19 00
Charles Doyle, hospital . . .		8 00
Mary Beatrice, hospital . . .		12 00
M. A. Montgomery, hospital . .		13 00
City of Boston, Overseers:		
Aid to Willard L. Burbank . .		4 00
City of Somerville:		
Aid to Walter R. Butters and family	$2 30	
Aid to Walter R. Butters and family	25 71	
		28 01
Mass. School for Feeble Minded:		
Aid to Lottie Litten . . .		7 40
G. H. & A. L. Nichols:		
3 receipt books		2 50
H. A. B. Peckham:		
Insurance		140 00
City of Medford:		
Aid to Mrs. Helen Brann . . .		77 00
Overseers incidentals		60 00
Collins Hardware Co.:		
Hardware		4 65
		$2,952 09

Due from cities and towns, $201.65. Total number partially supported during the year, 150; fully supported in the Home, 7; one in private family.

The Overseers are pleased to report that the Home has been wholly self-supporting, the first year this has been the case. We have been fortunate in securing the Warden, Carl F. Koch, and the Matron, Mrs. Koch. They have proved very efficient and both the farm and home have been well managed. In submiting our report, we recommend the sum of $3,000 for the use of the Board for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. AMES,
CHARLES W. BAILEY.
Overseers of Poor.

Saugus Home in Account with Carl F. Koch, Warden.

1909. Dr.

Jan.	2	Board of children	$5 50	
	4	T. McDonald, use of stock	1 00	
	5	Gould & Randall, 2 cows	67 00	
		James Gould, 1 calf.	3 00	
		W. R. Page, milk	39 73	
		Henry Howard, use of stock	1 00	
	6	Charles Stillings, use of stock	1 00	
	7	Henry Howard, use of stock	1 00	
	9	Board of children	5 50	
	11	Use of stock	1 00	
		Milk	6	
	14	W. R. Page, milk	115 16	
	15	Mr. Walsh, wood	3 50	
	16	Board of children	5 50	
	20	E. Longfellow, use of stock	1 00	
	21	W. R. Page, milk	119 21	
	22	C. Olson, 1 calf	5 00	
	23	Board of D. Koch	2 50	
	26	W. Gould, 1 cow.	30 00	
	27	W. R. Page, milk	119 75	
	30	Boarding G. Koch	2 50	
				$529 91

1909 Cr.

Jan.	2	C. J. Hollis, stock food	$2 50	
		C. Drury, groceries	1 50	
		J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes	25	
		Harris & Rowe, laundry	68	
	5	M. Bacheller, milking	50	
		C. Drury	30	
	6	W. F. Wallace, 2 cows	90 00	
		Amount carried forward,	$95 73	

Amount brought forward,			$95 73
Jan,	6	James Gould, driving cows	1 00
		E. E. Gray Co.	1 00
		Expenses to Brighton	40
	8	Carfare to Lynn	10
		C. R. Churchill, repair harness,	2 00
		H. T. Pierce	1 96
	9	Henry Ward, shoeing	3 25
		Barber	10
		J. B. Gunnison, painting	5 00
		Carfare to Lynn	10
	11	Fruit	25
	13	G. Hayes, labor	17 71
		Tilden & Adlington	14 20
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2 96
		F. Downing, axle grease	1 50
	14	Joseph Woodhead	75
	15	J. Cohen, pullets	4 00
		Curley Bros., grain	28 70
		F. H. Coburn, sawdust	6 00
	16	Mrs. Case, labor	12 00
	18	W. Higgins, manure	15 00
		Chapin Bros., potatoes	4 95
		Dutton & Co., sharpening tools,	40
		Magee Stove Co., lining	75
		Thos. Hollis Co., saltpetre	60
		Expenses to Boston	30
	19	Baker	25
	23	A. Marshall, labor	25 00
		Mrs. Case, labor	4 00
	26	J. B. Blood Co.	17 01
	27	A. D. Kilby, 1 cow	45 00
		Expenses to Brighton	45
		Charles Grover	50
	28	J. B. Blood Co.	15 00
Amount carried forward,			$327 92

		Amount brought forward,	$327 92	
Jan.	28	Carfare to Lynn . . .	10	
	29	William Gabriel . . .	1 00	
		Standard Stove Co. . . .	61	
	30	Tilden & Adlington . .	13 61	
		Carl F. Koch, salary January,	50 00	
		Extracts	50	
		E. L. Butler, grain . . .	33 35	
		Cash on hand	102 82	
				$529 91

Dr.

1909.				
Feb.	1	Cash on hand	$102 82	
	3	W. Derby, use of stock . .	1 00	
	4	W. R. Page, milk . . .	123 05	
	5	G. Atwood, use of stock . .	1 00	
	6	Use of telephone . . .	10	
		Board	2 50	
	8	Use of telephone . . .	10	
		J. Shapiro, 1 cow . . .	40 00	
		F. E. Fiske, 2 cows . .	75 00	
	10	W. R. Page, milk . . .	116 78	
	13	Board	2 50	
	17	W. R. Page, milk . . .	120 72	
	20	Board	2 50	
	23	W. R. Page, milk . . .	121 95	
		M. Quinn, use of stock . .	1 00	
	27	Board	2 50	
		M. Bertrand, use of stock .	1 00	
				$714 52

1909 Cr.

Feb.	1	Joseph Whitehead . . .	$10 00
	2	Mrs. Case, labor . . .	4 00
		Baker	20
	3	T. W. Rogers Co. . . .	5 16
		Car fare to Lynn . . .	10
	4	M. Bacheller, milking . .	25
		J. Chesley, repairing shoes .	1 00
	5	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	8 34
	8	Butman &. Cressey . . .	147 88
		Baker	10
	9	Mrs. Case, labor . . .	5 00
	10	Gadley, Kilby & Petto, 3 cows,	130 00
		Express to Brighton . .	50
	11	J. Gould, driving cows . .	2 50
		J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	5 40
	12	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	4 14
		Peter Zechinsky, labor . .	18 00
		Mitchell & Douglass . .	18 24
	13	Millett & Stearns, alarm clock,	1 00
		Car fare to Lynn. . . .	10
	15	Mrs. Case, labor . . .	5 00
		E. Evans	28 79
		Stan. Employ Office, fees .	2 00
	16	Expressing to Boston . .	50
		Malden Carpet Co. . . .	3 50
		C. H. Sawyer, sled . .	20 00
		A. N. Norris, laundry . .	50
	19	Miller Bros.	2 75
		J. B. Blood Co. . . .	10 36
	20	New England Tel. & Tel. Co. .	2 30
		Henry Ward, shoeing . .	1 75
	23	Atherton-Guilford Lumber Co.,	3 45
		Thumb latch	10
		A. Marshall, labor . . .	25 00
		Amount carried forward,	$467 91

Amount brought forward,			$467 91	
Feb.	23	Annie Lee, labor	4 00	
		Baker	15	
	26	Curley Bros., grain	40 52	
		W. Gabrel	1 00	
		J. B. Blood Co.	5 71	
	27	L. Bohn, labor	4 00	
		E. Evans, pullets	5 00	
		Carl F. Koch, salary February,	50 00	
	28	Cash on hand	136 23	
				$714 52

Dr.

Mar.	1	Cash on hand	$136 23
	4	W. R. Page, milk	119 16
	6	Board	2 50
	8	N. R. Stiles, wood	4 00
		N. Dupee, 1 calf	3 00
		C. Knight, use of stock	1 00
	9	G. Randall, 2 cows	62 00
		G. Lurvey, use of stock	1 00
	11	W. R. Page, milk	114 05
		N. Goldsmith, use of stock	1 00
	12	Sawyer & Berrett, use of wagon	50
		E. Longfellow, use of stock	1 00
	13	H. Howard, use of stock	1 00
		Board	2 50
	15	G. Mercier, wood	2 50
	17	J. Cohen, calf	2 00
	18	W. R. Page, milk	116 73
	19	M. Gilgun, use of stock	1 00
	20	Board	2 50
	22	G. Lurvey, use of stock	1 00
	23	Eggs	1 10
		F. E. Fiske, 1 cow	45 00
Amount carried forward,			$620 77

		Amount brought forward,	$620 77	
Mar.	24	J. Shapiro, 1 cow . . .	20 00	
		N. Berthold, use of stock .	1 00	
	25	John Townsend, use of stock .	1 00	
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	124 31	
	27	C. Hoffman, pork . . .	8 46	
		Board	2 50	
	29	R. H. Cummings, use of stock,	1 00	
	30	O. Stocker, use of stock . .	1 00	
		Eggs and vegetables . .	2 00	
		J. Cohen, 1 calf . . .	3 00	
	31	M. Lurvey, use of stock . .	1 00	
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	124 21	
				$910 25

1909. Cr.

Mar.	1	C. Drury	$ 35	
	2	C. J. Hollis, stock feed . .	2 50	
	3	Annie Lee, labor . . .	5 00	
		E. L. Butler, grain . .	31 74	
		Miller Bros., produce . .	3 40	
	4	F. Sullo, groceries . . .	40	
	5	J. O. Crowell, fish . . .	2 54	
	8	F. R. Stiles, coal . . .	21 25	
		Alex. Marshall, labor . .	9 24	
	9	F. H. Coburn, sawdust . .	75	
		J. B. Blood Co. . . .	7 33	
		Baker	25	
		Annie Lee, labor . . .	5 00	
	10	Thos. Hollis Co., saltpetre .	60	
		India Alkali Works . . .	5 13	
		United Distributing Co. . .	1 25	
		G. N. Smith, 2 cows . .	100 00	
		Expenses to Brighton . .	50	
	11	Charles Grover, driving cows .	1 00	
		Amount carried forward,	$198 23	

Amount brought forward,		$198	23
Mar. 11	Thos. Spencer, manure	22	50
12	Mitchell & Douglas	12	96
	H. T. Pierce	1	96
	John Mohan, shoes	1	00
	A. W. Sawyer, V. S.	6	00
	Feed buckets		50
13	Taylor & Emerson, groceries		50
	Car fare to Lynn		10
	Peter Techinsky, labor	18	00
15	C. Drury		10
	B. & M. R. R., freight		40
	Butman & Cressey, grain	117	55
	C. Drury, groceries	1	45
16	Annie Lee, labor	5	00
17	Baker		15
19	P. B. Magrane	11	52
	Davis & Young		25
	Miller Bros., produce	1	90
	Car fare to Lynn		10
20	F. Bray, table		50
	G. W. Felton, wheelbarrow	3	75
	G. Koch, labor	5	00
22	C. J. Hollis	3	00
	Baker		15
23	Annie Lee, labor	5	00
	E. Newhall, expressing		75
	Expressing to Boston		25
24	G. B. Blood Co.	12	60
	E. J. Piper, 2 cows	90	00
	Expressing to Brighton		50
25	P. Zechinsky, labor	7	80
	A. Stohlbohm, office fee	1	00
	Express to Boston		25
26	M. Bacheller, milking	1	00
Amount carried forward,		$531	72

		Amount brought forward,	$531 72	
Mar.	26	W. Gabriel	1 00	
	27	Miller Bros., produce . .	1 90	
		Robinson Brockway Co., harness oil	1 50	
		Tilden & Adlington. . .	35 78	
		J. Koch, labor . . .	5 00	
	29	N. R. Stiles, coal . . .	7 25	
		Curley Bros.	25 25	
		B. & M. R. R., freight . .	1 60	
		C. Drury	30	
	30	A. G. Burnham, groceries .	72	
		J. B. Blood Co. . . .	1 50	
		Car fare to Lynn . . .	10	
		F. Sullo	35	
	31	Annie Lee, labor . . .	5 00	
		Karl F. Kosh, salary . .	50 00	
		Cash on hand	241 28	
				$910 25

1909 Dr.

April	1	Cash on hand	$241 28	
	3	Henry Howard, use of stock .	1 00	
		W. Ingalls, use of stock . .	1 00	
	6	Vegetables	4 50	
	7	Charles Stillings, seeds . .	50	
	8	W. R. Page, milk . . .	111 66	
	12	L. Fiske, use of harrow . .	50	
	14	W. R. Page, milk . . .	104 20	
	19	Eggs	84	
	20	W. R. Page, milk . . .	95 90	
	22	Eggs	50	
	26	F. Atwood, use of stock . .	1 00	
	28	M. Ferris, wood . . .	2 50	
	29	W. R. Page, milk . . .	93 65	
	30	Eggs	1 68	
				$660 71

1909 Cr.

April	3	Patrick Daly, labor	$5 50
		E. G. Butler, grain	30 80
	5	Joseph Whitehead	18 12
		Car fare to Lynn	10
	6	E. Evans	10 71
	7	Annie Lee, labor	5 00
		W. Fiske, brush	75
	8	Baker	40
		James McFadden, labor	25 00
		Expenses to Boston	25
	9	Roundy Manufacturing Co.	1 00
	10	J. B. Blood Co.	15 57
		Joseph S. Meacom	4 40
		Mr. Blood, hame lock	50
	12	Rawley's stock feed	2 10
	13	Butman & Cressey	121 29
		C. Drury	20
	14	Annie Lee, labor	5 00
		T. B. Blake, seed potatoes	15 00
		Expenses to Boston	40
	16	C. Drury	15
		Car fare to Lynn	10
		Joseph Woodhead	75
	17	Mitchell & Douglass	25 83
		G. Koch, labor	15 00
	19	L. Parrott, labor	1 25
		McElman & Co.	1 53
		M. McDonald, labor	11 00
	20	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	5 60
		F. Fiske	25
	21	Tilden & Adlington	28 93
		Annie Lee, labor	5 00
	23	Curley Bros.	53 15
		McElman & Co., machine oil	40
Amount carried forward,			$411 03

		Amount brought forward,	$411 03	
April	24	Freight	50	
		J. B. Blood Co. . . .	19 78	
		J. P. Chesley, repairing shoes .	65	
	26	Alec Marshal, labor . . .	5 80	
		A. T. Stohlbohm, office fee .	1 00	
		Haskell Imp. Co. . . .	1 00	
		Stationery	15	
		Expenses to Boston . . .	50	
	27	Annie Lee, labor . . .	5 00	
		C. Drury, soap . . .	1 00	
		M. Bacheller, labor . .	1 50	
	29	Car fare to Lynn . . .	10	
	30	W. Gabriel	1 00	
		Carpet	20 00	
		Carl F. Koch, salary . .	50 00	
		Cash on hand	141 70	
				$660 71

1909. DR.

May	1	Cash on hand	$141 70	
		W. Jepson, use of stock . .	1 00	
		Thomas H. Gilgun, use of stock	1 00	
	3	Charles Stillings, use of stock .	1 00	
		Jack Shapiro, 1 cow . .	32 50	
	4	Thomas H. Gilgun, use of stock,	1 00	
	5	W. R. Page, milk . . .	91 60	
	6	M. Page, use of stock . .	1 00	
	8	Board	2 50	
		Use of telephone . . .	10	
	12	W. R. Page, milk . . .	88 00	
	14	Vegetables	5 20	
	15	Vegetables	2 00	
		Board	2 50	
		Amount carried forward,	$371 10	

		Amount brought forward,	$371 10	
May	17	Vegetables	3 30	
		John Gould, 1 calf . . .	3 00	
	19	W. R. Page, milk . . .	91 10	
	20	T. Hogdon, use of stock . .	1 00	
	21	Vegetables	2 40	
		Eggs	60	
	22	Board	2 50	
	24	Vegetables	75	
		Use of telephone . . .	10	
	25	W. R. Page, milk . . .	96 15	
	26	John Gould, 1 calf . . .	5 00	
	28	Eggs and vegetables . .	85	
		M. Hood, use of stock . .	1 00	
	29	Board	2 50	
		Mr. Reiner, wood . . .	5 00	
	31	Vegetables	40	
				$586 75

Cr.

May	1	Bailey's Express . . .	$ 20	
		Fruit	30	
		C. H. Stocker, coal . .	7 25	
		George A. Koch, labor . .	10 00	
	3	William H. Derby, plants .	1 50	
		C. Drury	10	
	4	J. C. Crowell, fish . . .	4 92	
		Edw. Austin, repairing . .	4 90	
	5	A. M. Braggs, 1 cow . .	50 00	
		Expenses to Brighton . .	50	
		Charles Grover . . .	50	
		Anna Lee, labor . . .	5 00	
		J. B. Blood Co. . . .	9 84	
		U. S. Distributing Co. . .	1 00	
	7	Miller Bros., produce . .	6 30	
		Amount carried forward,	$102 31	

Amount brought forward,			$102 31
May	7	H. J. Pearce	1 96
		Feed pails	40
	8	Ernest Butler, grain	15 40
	10	James McFadden, labor	25 00
		F. H. Coburn, sawdust	7 50
		Raleigh's Stock Food	2 50
	11	Mitchell & Douglas	22 38
		A. T. Burnham	2 84
		Anna Lee, labor	5 00
	12	Evan Evans, Jr.,	15 96
		C. Drury	25
	15	G. Koch, labor	10 00
		F. Stocker, lumber	1 00
		Joseph McNeill	1 00
		W. A. Stevens	88
	17	C. Drury	14
		McElman & Co., manure	3 50
	18	Fruit	25
	19	Anna Lee, labor	5 00
		S. Wells, labor	1 00
	20	Curley Bros.	77 67
	22	Curtis & Ellis, truss	2 50
	24	C. Drury	10
	25	Thomas Hollis, drugs	1 25
		F. C. Becker, plants	1 85
		Miller Bros., produce	2 10
		Anna Lee, labor	5 00
	26	A. T. Burnham	1 49
		Tilden & Adlington	25 73
		Philip Conroy, labor	22 00
	27	N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	3 10
		F. Downing, sulpho napthol	1 50
		William Gabriel	1 00
		Daniel Stoddard & Co.	39
Amount carried forward,			$369 95

		Amount brought forward,	$369 95	
May	28	Berries	50	
	29	Boys weeding	4 05	
		Joseph Whitehead	10 33	
		Butman & Cressey	188 98	
		F. O. Downing	2 30	
		Cash on hand	10 64	
				$586 75

1909. DR.

June	1	Cash on hand	$10 64	
		Vegetables	25	
	2	Vegetables	40	
	3	W. R. Page, milk	95 60	
		Vegetables	25	
	4	Vegetables	4 75	
	5	Vegetables	3 10	
		Board	2 50	
	7	Vegetables	3 50	
	8	Vegetables	25	
		W. R. Page, milk	99 55	
	9	Vegetables	3 50	
	10	Vegetables	8	
	11	Vegetables	5 16	
	12	Vegetables	4 85	
		Vegetables	2 50	
		Mr. Gilgun, use of stock	1 00	
		Mr. Bradstreet, use of stock	1 00	
		L. Fiske, use of wagon	25	
	14	Vegetables	35	
	15	Vegetables	6 15	
	16	Vegetables	4 00	
		W. R. Page, milk	95 45	
	18	Mr. Gilgun, use of stock	1 00	
		Vegetables	5 80	
		Amount carried forward,	$351 88	

		Amount brought forward,	$351 88	
June	19	Vegetables	10 05	
		Board	2 50	
		D. Donahue, use of stock	1 00	
	21	Mr. Mitchell, use of stock	1 00	
		Vegetables	3 75	
	22	Vegetables	7 35	
		W. R. Page, milk	89 60	
	23	Vegetables	5 35	
	25	Vegetables	6 30	
		Butman & Cressey, bags	3 00	
	26	Vegetables	5 87	
		Board	2 50	
	28	Vegetables	3 80	
	29	Vegetables	8 14	
	30	Vegetables	1 10	
		T. Townsend, use of stock	1 00	
		W. R. Page, milk	85 00	
				$589 19

1909. Cr.

June	1	George Koch, labor	$10 00	
		Berries	50	
		Anna Lee, labor	5 00	
	2	C. Drury	1 20	
	3	Baker	10	
	4	Fruit	25	
		P. B. Magrane	6 87	
		Car fare to Lynn	10	
		J. B. Blood Co.	15 97	
	5	Boys' weeding	1 07	
		F. Hobbs, labor	3 00	
		Henry Ward, shoeing	1 50	
		Fruit	25	
	7	Raleigh Stockford	3 50	
		Amount brought forward,	$49 31	

Amount brought forward,		$49	31
June 8	Baker		15
9	N. Wallace, 1 cow	40	00
	Expenses to Brighton		50
	Charles Grover		50
	Collins Hardware Co.	5	65
10	J. McFadden, labor	30	00
11	Bailey's express		15
	N. F. Mayo, lime	1	15
12	Thomas H. Rogers	5	35
	Boys' weeding	3	68
	Peter Woods	7	50
	Frank Hobbs, labor	5	60
	Berries		50
	F. Milton, painting	6	00
16	Boston & Maine R. R., freight,	2	30
	Churchill, repairing harness	1	50
18	Feed buckets		50
	C. Drury		28
19	Fred Milton, labor	11	00
	G. Koch, labor	15	00
	Martin Crowell, labor	2	20
	Boy's weeding	3	79
	L. Parrott, labor	6	75
	F. Hobbs, labor	4	60
21	Tilden & Adlington	37	58
22	C. Drury		10
24	J. Chesley, repairing shoes		50
25	D. Emerson, V. S.	3	00
	Fred Foss, labor	10	50
	Mitchell & Douglas	26	50
	Butman & Cressey	174	71
	Fruit		50
26	Boys' weeding, one week	7	20
	F. Hobbs, labor	7	50
Amount carried forward,		$472	05

	Amount brought forward,		$472 05	
June	26	M. Powell, labor	7 20	
		W. A. Wood Co.	2 50	
		Ames Plow Co.	1 10	
		Expenses to Boston	20	
		Phil Conroy, labor	22 00	
	28	Berries	45	
	29	C. Drury	15	
		Boys, weeding	4 95	
		W. Gabriel	1 00	
		Julia Murphy, labor	20 00	
	30	J. B. Blood Co.	4 98	
		Cash on hand	52 61	
				$589 19

1909. DR.

July	1	Cash on hand	$52 61	
		Vegetables	5 30	
	2	Vegetables	52 15	
	3	Vegetables	51 80	
		Board	2 50	
	5	Vegetables	2 00	
	6	Vegetables	1 20	
	7	Vegetables	14 10	
	8	Vegetables	5 10	
		Use of stock	1 00	
		W. R. Page, milk	92 75	
	9	Vegetables	33 67	
	10	Vegetables	10 07	
		Board	2 50	
		Vegetables	10 32	
		E. Butters, use of wagon	25	
	13	Vegetables	20 17	
	14	Vegetables	6 75	
	15	Angus McDonald, use of stock	1 00	
		Amount carried forward,	$365 24	

Amount brought forward,			$365 24	
July	15	W. R. Page, milk . .	89 20	
		L. Fiske, use of harrow . .	25	
	16	Vegetables	12 35	
	17	Vegetables	5 75	
		Board	2 50	
	19	M. Evans, use of stock . .	1 00	
		Vegetables	8 33	
	20	Vegetables	60	
		T. Milligan, plants . . .	4 00	
	21	Vegetables	6 50	
	22	Vegetables	7 90	
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	87 40	
		John Gould, 6 calves . .	23 00	
		John Gould, 1 cow . .	32 00	
	23	M. Evans, use of stock . .	1 00	
		Vegetables	17 55	
	24	Vegetables	13 50	
		M. Levy, use of stock . .	1 00	
		Board	2 50	
	26	Vegetables	4 87	
	27	Vegetables	8 30	
		Mr. Garfano, pair of pigs .	5 00	
	28	Vegetables	13 32	
	29	M. Levy, use of stock . .	1 00	
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	84 80	
	30	Vegetables	9 45	
		H. O. Pratt, grain bags . .	3 00	
	31	Board	2 50	
		E. Tufts, wood . . .	2 00	
				$815 81

1909		Cr.	
July	1	A. W. Young, office fee	$1 00
		Boys picking	15 72
	2	J. B. Blood Co.	13 12
		Boys picking	4 40
	3	Boys picking	6 03
		F. Hobbs, labor	6 88
		Fred Foss, labor	11 50
		Martin Powell	6 60
		G. Koch, 2 weeks	10 00
	5	Charles Blakeley	29 70
	6	E. Butler, grain	16 00
		Boys picking	3 38
		Kate Tuheagan, labor	5 00
	7	Bailey's Express	35
		Robinson-Brockway Co.	40
		Guilford-Atherton Co.	30
		J. R. Hughes, hardware	97
		Boys picking	3 40
	8	Boys picking	4 40
	9	Boys picking	4 50
		Curley Bros., grain	69 00
		C. Drury	10
		James McFadden, labor	30 00
	10	Fred Foss, labor	8 00
		F. Hobbs, labor	5 00
		M. Powell, labor	6 00
		Boys picking	2 67
		N. Nilley, labor	3 00
	12	C. J. Hollis, stock feed	3 50
		Boys picking	3 20
		P. B. Magrane	11 82
	13	J. B. Blood Co.	6 16
		Boys picking	1 96
	14	Boys picking	4 63
		Amount carried forward,	$298 69

Amount brought forward,			$298 69
July	15	Berries	30
	16	M. McCann, tobacco	1 96
		Mitchell & Douglass	36 29
		Boys weeding	3 73
		James Slattery, labor	19 09
	17	C. Drury	1 75
		G. Koch, labor	10 00
		Boys picking	1 73
		M. Powell, labor	7 00
		F. Foss, labor	12 00
		N. Nilley, labor	3 60
	19	Boys weeding	3 37
		C. Drury	10
	20	Boys weeding	1 70
	20	Schlegel & Fowler	4 25
		Joseph Beck & Son	65
		Haskell Lamp Co.	1 39
		Expenses to Boston	30
		Lena Cardarette, labor	10 00
	21	Bailey's express	30
		Tilden & Adlington	42 45
		E. C. McGuire, repair harness	50
	22	Charles Ames, horse hire	9 00
		Boys weeding	3 55
		Joseph Woodhead	75
	23	J. B. Blood Co.	15 85
		Fruit	25
	24	Boys weeding	3 00
		N. Nilley, labor	4 33
		M. Powell, labor	7 00
		Fred Foss, labor	10 00
	26	Phil Conray, labor	25 00
		Thos. Hollis Co.	60
		A. T. Stolbohm, office fee	1 00
Amount carried forward,			$541 48

		Amount brought forward,	$541 48	
July	26	Expenses to Boston	30	
	27	C. Drury	25	
		Boys weeding	3 26	
		Lenor Cardaretta, labor	5 00	
	29	Boys weeding	5 65	
	30	W. Gabriel	1 00	
		Fred Foss, labor	10 00	
	31	Butman & Cressey	148 65	
		M. Powell, labor	7 00	
		N. Nilley, labor	4 00	
		Carl F. Koch, salary May	50 00	
		Cash on hand	39 22	
				$815 81

1909. DR.

Aug.	1	Cash on hand	$39 22	
		T. Atwood, use of stock	1 00	
	2	S. McKenna, use of wagon	50	
		W. Fairchild, pigs	7 50	
		M. Tobin, use of stock	1 00	
		M. Bradstreet, pigs	5 00	
		Vegetables	17 05	
		Vegetables	17 30	
	4	Vegetables	21 15	
		Charles Bailey, pigs	5 00	
		J. Koch, 2 calves	6 00	
		John Lutz, use of cart	50	
	5	Vegetables	90	
		Joseph Gilgun, use of stock	1 00	
	6	Vegetables	27 30	
		W. R. Page, milk	89 50	
	7	Vegetables	58 00	
		Joseph Gilgun, use of stock	1 00	
		Board	2 50	
		Amount carried forward,	$301 42	

Amount brought forward,			$301 42
Aug.	9	Vegetables	14 10
		M. Levy, use of stock . .	1 00
	10	Vegetables	24 25
	11	John Gould, 1 cow . . .	25 00
	12	C. H. Stocker, wood . .	11 25
	13	Joseph Gilgun, use of stock .	1 00
		Mr. Maydant, use of stock .	1 00
		Vegetables	30 15
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	89 50
	14	Vegetables	30 43
		Board	2 50
	16	Vegetables	23 85
		J. Wiggins, use of wagon .	75
	17	Joseph Gilgun, use of stock .	1 00
		Vegetables	19 85
	18	Vegetables	15 35
		Joseph Gilgun, use of stock .	1 00
	19	Vegetables	15 10
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	98 00
	20	Vegetables	27 05
		L. Townsend, use of stock .	1 00
		Vegetables	48 25
		Board	2 50
		Vegetables	21 25
	23	Vegetables	34 00
	24	Vegetables	18 78
	25	Vegetables	14 05
	26	W. R. Page, milk . . .	100 45
	27	Vegetables	27 70
	27	Mrs. Wolf, use of stock . .	1 00
		Edmands Bros., wood . .	5 00
	28	Vegetables	22 10
		Board	2 50
	30	Vegetables . . .	17 60
Amount carried forward,			$1,049 73

		Amount brought forward,	$1,049 73	
Aug.	30	T. McKenna, use of wagon .	50	
	31	Vegetables	21 55	
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	99 30	
				$1,171 08

1909 Cr.

Aug.	2	Revere Water Works . .	$30 00
		E. Evans, provisions . .	30 33
		Harry Strong, labor . .	5 81
	4	A. M. Boggs, one cow . .	50 00
		Joseph Beck & Son, bolts .	45
		Charles Grover . . .	50
		Expenses to Brighton . .	40
	6	Curley Bros., grain . . .	33 00
		F. Ferris, labor . . .	2 90
	7	G. F. Gray, shoeing . .	1 50
		Fred Foss, labor . . .	12 00
		Martin Powell, labor . .	7 00
		N. Willey, labor . . .	4 00
		C. R. Churchill, repairing harness	1 50
		G. Koch, labor . . .	15 00
	9	James McFadden, labor . .	30 00
		Lena Cardarette . . .	10 00
	19	McElman & Co., baskets .	2 03
		B. & M. R. R., freight . .	25
		A. Beede, carpet . . .	10 27
	11	A. M. Baggs, 1 cow . .	55 00
		Union hat Co., clothing . .	98
		Collins Hardware Co. . .	60
		Ames Plow Co. . . .	20
		Stetson Shoe Co. . . .	2 00
		Thomas Hollis Co., salt . .	50
		Expenses to Brighton . .	50
		Amount carried forward,	$306 72

Amount brought forward,		$306 22	
12	Charles Grover	50	
13	C. H. Stocker, coal	14 00	
	Mitchell & Douglass	23 16	
	Joseph Whitehead	17 00	
	Fred Foss, labor	10 00	
	W. Penney, squash seed	1 00	
14	Knox & Morse	1 20	
	Martin Powell, labor	7 00	
	N. Willey	4 00	
	G. W. Felton, hardware	35	
16	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
20	Curley Bros.	66 85	
	Wagon grease	20	
	Butman & Cressey	150 51	
21	Tilden & Adlington	36 67	
	G. Koch, labor	10 00	
	Fred Foss, labor	7 00	
	N. Willey, labor	3 50	
	Martin Powell, labor	7 00	
	W. H. Hutchinson	18 49	
23	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
	W. A. Stevens	10 60	
	C. Drury	25	
25	W. Gabriel	1 00	
27	E. C. Maguire, repair harness	65	
	Edmand Bros., Fertilizer	50 40	
28	Thorpe Market	2 52	
	Fred Foss, labor	12 00	
	M. Rowell, labor	7 50	
30	Collins Hardware Co.	71 30	
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
31	Woolworth Co., feed buckets	50	
	J. B. Blood Co.	18 76	
	Carl F. Koch, salary, June, July, August	150 00	
	Cash on hand	145 45	
			$1,171 08

Dr.

Sept.	1	Cash on hand	$145 45
		Vegetables	8 18
	2	Vegetables	1 75
	3	Vegetables	13 25
	4	Vegetables	21 20
		J. Koch, 1 calf . . .	3 00
		Board	2 50
		Mr. Smith, use of stock . .	1 00
	6	Mr. Hanson, use of stock .	1 00
		Vegetables	1 10
	7	Vegetables	16 50
	8	Vegetables	16 26
	9	Vegetables	1 00
		Thomas Gilgun, use of stock .	1 00
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	99 35
	10	Vegetables	10 15
	11	Vegetables	5 25
		Board	2 50
	13	Vegetables	14 65
	14	Vegetables	13 85
		Frank Fiske, one cow . .	45 50
	15	Vegetables	7 35
	16	Vegetables	1 50
		W. R. Page, milk . . .	101 35
	17	Vegetables	9 45
	18	Vegetables	10 15
		Board	2 50
	20	Vegetables	11 30
	21	Vegetables	9 50
	22	Vegetables	9 59
	23	Vegetables	25
		L. Fiske, use of wagon . .	25
		W. K. Page, milk . . .	102 35
	24	Vegetables	15 10
Amount carried forward,			$705 08

		Amount brought forward,	$705 08	
Sept.	24	R. Wiley, wood	5 00	
		W. Gould, one cow	18 00	
	24	Use of phone	10	
	25	Vegetables	11 25	
		Board	2 50	
		E. Butters, use of wagon	25	
	27	M. Schein, use of stock	1 00	
		Vegetables	14 15	
	28	Vegetables	17 30	
	29	Vegetables	10 38	
		Charles Ames, use of wagon	25	
	30	Vegetables	5 30	
		W. R. Page, milk	99 55	
				$890 11

1909. Cr.

Sept.	1	Expenses to Boston	$ 25	
		S. Harding, harness oil	1 60	
	2	J. W. Crowell, fish	6 78	
		C. Drury	20	
		Extracts	25	
		R. McKenney, labor	25 00	
	4	Joseph Breck & Co., seeds	85	
		Schlegel & Fottler, seeds	35 75	
		United States Distributing Co.	1 25	
		Expenses to Boston	35	
		Martin Powell, labor	7 00	
		N. Willey	3 60	
		F. Coburn, sawdust	3 00	
	6	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
	7	C. J. Hollis, stock feed	3 50	
		New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	8 50	
	8	Raymond Syndicate	95	
		W. Wallace, 1 cow	45 00	
		Amount carried forward	$148 83	

Amount brought forward,			$148 83
Sept.	8	W. A. Wood Co.	1 86
		A. T. Stohlbolin, fee	1 00
		Expenses to Brighton	40
		R. McKenna, labor	5 00
	9	J. McFadden, labor	30 00
		Robinson Brockway Co.	50
	10	Mitchell & Douglas, supplies	34 21
	11	Alfred Beede, shades	8 80
		G. Koch, labor	15 00
		M. Powell, labor	6 35
		N. Willey, labor	2 95
	13	C. Drury, soap	1 00
		Tilden & Adlington, supplies	34 68
		Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	14	East Lynn Shoe Co.	4 34
	15	A. M. Baggs, 2 cows	92 50
		N. A. Wood Co.	3 00
		Expenses to Brighton	45
	16	Baker	30
	17	Sawyer & Berrett ice	14 00
		Expenses to Boston	1 00
	18	N. A. Stevens	25
		G. Hayes, labor	6 00
		N. Willey, labor	2 10
		Phil Riley, labor	2 10
		M. Powell, labor	7 00
	20	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	21	N. J. Meacon, shoeing	1 25
		J. B. Blood & Co., supplies	13 66
		Woolworth Co., buckets	30
	22	Thorpe market, supplies	2 28
		Morris laundry	1 00
	23	C. Drury	30
	24	Curley Bros., supplies	40 65
Amount carried forward,			$493 06

	Amount brought forward,	$493 06		
Sept. 25	Expenses to Providence	3 00		
	M. Powell, labor	7 00		
	E. Mansfield, labor	3 00		
	N. Willey, labor	2 40		
	Phil Riley, labor	1 80		
	George Koch, labor	10 00		
	Butman & Cressey, supplies	151 03		
27	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00		
	W. A. Stevens	33		
	Fruit	35		
29	J. B. Blood Co., supplies	9 24		
	J. C. Chesley, repairing shoes,	35		
	N. Gabriel	1 00		
30	W. A. Wood Co.	1 50		
	Expenses to Boston	35		
	Expenses to Woburn and Winchester	30		
	Carl F. Koch, salary September,	50 00		
	Balance cash on hand	150 40		
				$890 11

1909 Dr.

Oct. 1	Cash on hand	$150 40	
	Vegetables	10 35	
2	Vegetables	16 20	
	M. Blye, wood	2 00	
	Board	2 50	
	Use of stock	1 00	
4	J. Shapiro	36 00	
	Vegetables	13 86	
5	Vegetables	10 45	
6	Vegetables	8 20	
7	N. R. Page, milk	98 79	
8	Vegetables	10 30	
	Amount carried forward,	$360 05	

Amount brought forward,			$360 05	
Oct.	99	Vegetables	14 25	
		Board	2 50	
	11	Vegetables	10 35	
	12	Vegetables	9 40	
	13	Vegetables	13 45	
	14	N. R. Page, milk	109 58	
	15	Vegetables	14 05	
	16	Vegetables	18 75	
		C. Richardson, use of stock	1 00	
		Board	2 50	
	18	Vegetables	15 49	
	19	Vegetables	15 04	
	20	Vegetables	11 30	
	21	Vegetables	13 47	
		N. R. Page, milk	109 27	
	22	Vegetables	18 85	
	23	Vegetables	29 75	
		Board	2 50	
	25	Vegetables	13 30	
		Use of telephone	10	
	26	Vegetables	10 15	
	27	Vegetables	10 38	
	28	Vegetables	5 75	
		N. R. Page, milk	108 71	
	29	Vegetables	15 15	
	30	Board	2 50	
		Vegetables	15 78	
				$953 37

1909 Cr.

Oct.	1	East Lynn Grocery Co., barrels	$ 25	
	2	N. A. Sterns	1 52	
		M. Powell, labor	7 00	
		N. Willey, labor	1 80	
Amount carried forward,			$10 57	

Amount brought forward,			$10 57
Oct.	2	E. Mansfield, labor	5 00
		Ph. Riley, labor	1 50
		Thorpe Market Co.	26
		N. A. Stevens	1 83
	4	Davis & Young	22
		M. Rodman, tobacco	1 95
		N. A. Stevens	1 52
		Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
	6	B. A. Gadley, 2 cows	110 00
		Expenses to Brighton	45
		Charles Grover	1 00
	7	C. Richardson, milking	50
	8	H. T. Coughlan, labor	25 00
	9	Thorpe Market Co.	4 33
		Inter Harvester Co.	2 05
		Expenses to Boston	35
		James M. Fadden, labor	30 00
	11	Martin Powell, labor	7 00
		Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
		N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	6 30
	12	Thomas Fenis, labor	60
		Tilden & Adlington	30 54
	14	N. J. Meakim, shoeing	2 50
		H. N. Clark Co.	1 20
		Express to Boston	25
		Norris' Laundry	1 00
		N. Willey	1 45
		J. B. Blood Co.	10 31
	15	Mitchell & Douglass	34 50
	16	M. Powell, labor	7 75
		Boys	3 45
		P. B. Magrane	7 26
		J. B. Blood Co.	9 35
	18	G. Koch, labor	15 00
Amount carried forward,			$344 99

Amount brought forward,		$344 99	
	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00	
	C. Drury	25	
19	E. Butler	15 70	
	N. A. Stevens, labor	3 14	
20	Joseph Whitehead	1 00	
	Baker	20	
	N. A. Stevens	1 97	
22	Curley Bros.	38 90	
23	Butman & Cressey	140 79	
	C. H. Stocker, coal	7 00	
	Martin Powell, labor	8 10	
	Boys, labor	2 05	
25	Alma Johnson	5 00	
	Davis & Young, plasters	25	
	N. A. Stevens	3 12	
	Henry Ward	1 50	
	Baker	40	
	Squire & Johnson	76	
27	Thorpe Market Co.	97	
28	Saltpetre	67	
29	Sponge	25	
	Carfare to Lynn	10	
	J. Chesley, repairing shoes	75	
	N. Gabriel	1 00	
	Norris' laundry	1 00	
30	Thorpe Market Co.	4 94	
	George Koch, labor	10 00	
	Martin Powell, labor	7 00	
	Boys, labor	2 50	
	J. B. Blood Co.	1 72	
	R. D. Man, hay	50 00	
	Carl F. Koch, salary (Oct.)	50 00	
	Cash on hand	242 35	
			$953 37

1909. Dr.

Nov.	1	Cash on hand	242 35	
		Vegetables	12 35	
	2	Vegetables	6 95	
	3	Vegetables	7 52	
	4	Vegetables	6 00	
		N. R. Page, milk	100 67	
	5	Vegetables	10 07	
	6	Vegetables	11 08	
		Board	2 50	
		John Gould, 1 calf	3 00	
	8	Vegetables	7 05	
	9	Vegetables	10 15	
		T. Shapiro, 1 cow	32 50	
	10	Vegetables	5 95	
	11	N. R. Page, milk	100 58	
	12	John Townsend, use of stock	1 00	
		Vegetables	10 45	
	13	Vegetables	7 56	
		Board	2 50	
	15	Vegetables	7 15	
	16	Vegetables	7 40	
	17	Vegetables	4 60	
	18	Vegetables	10 30	
		N. R. Page, milk	107 00	
	19	Vegetables	7 15	
	20	Vegetables	6 60	
		Board	2 50	
	22	N. R. Page, milk	107 73	
		Vegetables	5 10	
	23	Vegetables	17 25	
		Vegetables	1 75	
	24	Vegetables	1 25	
	26	Vegetables	3 31	
	27	Vegetables	2 00	
	29	Board	2 50	
		Vegetables	4 15	
				$877 97

1909 Cr.

Nov.	1	Alma Johnson, labor	$5 00
		Evan Evans	36 81
		C. J. Hollis, stock feed	3 50
	2	C. Drury	35
	3	Otis Furbush, 1 cow	50 00
		Expenses to Brighton	40
		J. Gould	50
		M. A. Stearns	1 38
	4	McElman & Co.	70
	5	J. B. Blood Co.	8 74
	6	Thomas Ferris, labor	1 45
		M. Powell, labor	7 00
	8	Churchill, repairing harness	2 00
		Alma Johnson	5 00
	9	U. T. Coughlan	26 00
		Thorpe Market Co.	3 73
	10	Norris Laundry	1 00
		Joseph McFadden, labor	30 00
	11	Woodruff Seed Co.	18 60
		C. Drury	15
		Thorpe Market Co.	2 01
	12	Mitchell & Douglass	19 11
		G. Mingo, ham	1 50
	13	Butman & Cressey, coal	42 00
		G. Koch, labor	10 00
		Martin Powell, labor	7 00
		Thomas Ferris, labor	1 75
	15	Alma Johnson, labor	5 00
		Expenses to Ipswich	75
	16	John Chesley, repairing shoes	80
	17	Thorpe Market Co.	1 54
	18	Tilden & Adlington	32 55
		Differenoe on cow	5 00
	19	J. B. Blood Co.	7 19
Amount carried forward,			$338 51

	Amount brought forward,	$338 51		
Nov. 19	John Parkins, barbering . .	3 80		
	Joseph Meacom, medicine .	23 98		
20	Butman & Cressey . . .	176 55		
	Martin Powell, labor . .	7 00		
	Thomas Ferris, labor . .	1 75		
22	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5 00		
24	New England Tel. & Tel Co. .	3 36		
	Collins Hardware Co., hay loader	65 00		
	Schlegel & Fottler Co. . .	22 75		
	Poultry	5 00		
	Expenses to Boston . .	40		
	Thorpe Market Co. . . .	2 27		
26	N. Wright & Son. . . .	15		
	N. Gabriel	1 00		
27	Thorpe Market Co. . . .	63		
	Martin Powell, labor . .	4 60		
	Thomas Ferris, labor . .	1 25		
	George Koch, labor . .	10 00		
29	C. Drury, labor . . .	1 40		
	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5 00		
	F. Dowling, axle grease . .	1 25		
30	Thorpe Market Co. . .	87		
	Extracts	50		
	E. Butler, grain . . .	36 80		
	Carl F. Koch, salary November,	50 00		
	Cash on hand	109 15		
				$877 97

1909. DR.

Dec. 1	Cash on hand	$109 15	
	T. McKenna, use of cart . .	1 00	
	John Luty, use of cart . .	1 00	
2	N. R. Page, milk . . .	108 10	
	Amount carried forward,	$219 25	

Amount brought forward,			$219 25	
Dec.	3	Vegetables	5 15	
	4	Vegetables	75	
		Board	2 50	
	6	Vegetables	5 40	
	7	Vegetables	1 50	
	9	N. R. Page, milk	106 05	
	11	Butman & Cressey, bags	3 00	
		John Gould, calves	6 00	
		Vegetables	5 20	
		Board	2 50	
	14	Vegetables	1 50	
	16	N. R. Page, milk	101 35	
		William McDonald, use of stock,	1 00	
	18	Vegetables	5 45	
		N. Hanen, half of pig	18 00	
		Board	2 50	
	21	Vegetables	3 50	
	22	N. R. Page, milk	105 13	
	25	Board	2 50	
	29	N. R. Page, milk	105 03	
	31	N. R. Page, milk	79 22	
		Wood sold in 1908	6 00	
				$788 48

1909. Cr.

Dec.	1	Norris laundry	$1 00	
	2	J. O. Crowell, fish	6 08	
	3	Besse-Rolfe Co., overalls	50	
		Robert T. Allen, plumbing	4 50	
		Woolworth & Co., blankets	50	
		Curley Bros., grain	30 75	
	4	Martin Powell, labor	7 00	
		Thomas Ferris, labor	75	
		Fruit	25	
Amount carried forward,			$51 33	

Amount brought forward,		$51	33
6	Boston & Maine, freight . .		25
	Alma Johnson . . .	5	00
	Soldering pails (M. Pension) .		25
7	C. Drury		20
8	Joseph Newhall, rowen . .	13	40
9	Tilden & Adlington . .	22	37
	Joseph McFadden, labor . .	30	00
10	S. Skindell, labor . . .	20	00
	A. T. Stolbolm, office fees .	2	00
	Raymond Syndicate Co. . .	1	00
	Expenses to Boston . . .		40
11	Butman & Cressey . . .	139	91
	Thorpe Market . . .		82
	George Koch, labor . . .	10	00
13	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5	00
	C. Drury		30
14	P. B. Magrane . . .	4	58
	T. W. Rogers & Co. . .	2	97
	C. Drury		20
15	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	15	16
	Dulton & Clark, sharpening tools		65
	Expressing to Brighton . .		40
16	C. Drury		10
	N. Gabriel	1	00
17	Collins Hardware . . .	14	55
	Norris laundry . . .	1	00
18	Sawyer & Bennett, ice . .	7	21
	Henry Ward, shoeing . .	2	25
20	Alma Johnson, labor . .	5	00
	C. Drury		20
	Charles Blakeley . . .	50	15
22	J. B. Blood Co. . . .	17	04
23	Huntley & Co., poultry . .	3	95
Amount carried forward,		$428	64

	Amount brought forward,	$428 64	
Dec. 23	Curley Bros., grain . .	27 00	
	Expenses to Boston . . .	25	
24	C. Drury, tobacco . . .	30	
27	Alma Johnson . . .	5 00	
29	W. H. Hutchinson, hardware,	9 98	
	E. Hapgood, horse hire (11 weeks)	33 00	
30	Joseph Whitehead . . .	25 13	
	Tilden & Adlington . .	22 78	
	Joseph Meacom, medicine .	3 55	
	John T. Parkins, barbering .	45	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co.,	2 80	
	Mitchell & Douglass . .	38 89	
31	Butman & Cressey . . .	132 30	
	Carl F. Koch, salary for December	50 00	
	Cash on hand . . .	8 41	
			$788 48

List of Unpaid Taxes.

Tax List of 1900.

Deardon, Otis	2 00	Robinson, Benjamin F.	12 89
Hughes, John W.	2 40	Smith, Victor N.	2 00
Messenger, Ezekiel	50	Welts, Charles E.	2 00
Preston, Warren W.	2 00		

Tax List of 1901.

Deardon, Otis	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	5 68
Evans, George W.	3 05	Robinson, Benj. F.	11 24
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Robinson, Albert A.	2 53
King, Charles H.	2 00	Schien, Myer	3 95
McGilvray, Vincient J.	2 00	Trainor, John	2 00
Moody, William A.	23 00	*Non-Resident.*	
Mosley, Bode	2 00	Stone, James E.	10 00

Tax List of 1902.

Burrill, Edward H.	2 00	McIvers, Clarence	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 00	Messenger, Francis J.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Mitchell, John	2 95
Evans, George W.	3 95	Montgomery, Hugh	2 00
Florence, Frank L.	2 00	Munroe, Harry E.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Newhall, John O.	2 00
Glennon, Michael	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	4 84
Hermon, Aaron	6 73	Parker, E. Chester	5 30
Johnston, William B.	2 00	Robinson, Benj. F.	7 67
King, Charles H.	2 00	Robinson, Albert A.	2 47
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Schien, Myer	4 46
Leather, Noble	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	44 40
McKenzie, Herbert M.	3 42	Stone, Frank A.	2 00

Townsend, John H.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Trainor, John	2 00		
Watson, Roland B.	2 00		
Weddleton, William W.	2 00	*Non-Resident.*	
Weddleton, Wm. W., Jr.	2 00	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	60 48
Wing, Willard	3 42	Berrett, William M.	15 12

Tax List of 1903.

Axtel, Edward	3 43	Kimball, Warren A.	2 27
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Kinney, Stephen F.	5 00
Black, James O.	4 55	Leather, Noble	2 00
Brady, Bernard P.	9 08	Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	McKenzie, Herbert M.	3 77
Burrill, Edward H.	2 45	Mitchell, John H.	2 98
Cohansky, Victor	3 34	Montgomery,	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Morine, Harry A.	2 45
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 00	Moses, George H.	2 27
Davis, Harry C.	25 01	Munroe, Henry E.	5 18
Davis, Cloon	2 00	Norris, Alvah N.	4 21
Davis, John F.	2 00	Norris, Carl L.	2 00
Dearborn, Charles W.	81 46	Oliver, Darius N.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Osborne & Robinson	2 39
Devine, Thomas W.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	8 64
Dow, A. Forest	1 00	Parker, John	2 00
Evans, George W.	2 45	Pratt, Charles	2 00
Foss, Fred R.	2 00	Pratt, Maurice	2 00
Foss, Adlaide E.	3 32	Rice, John L.	2 00
Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00	Robinson, Benjamin F.	5 99
Hammel, Eugene	2 00	Robinson, Leonor A.	48 67
Hamson, Robert	2 00	Robinson, Charles E.	9 09
Hermon, Aaron	16 16	Robinson, Albert A.	2 45
Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00	Russell, James A.	2 00
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Sanders, Charles H.	2 00
Johnston, Howard	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	3 77
Kent, Edward B.	24 57	Schein, Myer	6 60
King, Charles H.	2 00	Smith, Charles I.	2 00
King, Henry W.	2 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00

Spurling, Nettie B.	27 44	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Stevens, Charles E.	2 43	Weddleton, William W.	2 00
Thomas, Fred M.	2 45	Williams, John	2 00
Townsend, John H.	2 00	Wilson, Harry O.	2 00
Trainer, John	2 00	Winslow, Edward	2 00
Vollen, Adolph	2 00	Wormstead, S. Augustus	2 86
Wachenhusen Paul F.	2 00	Wormstead, Edward	2 00

Tax List of 1904.

Axtel, Edward	4 70	Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00
Barrett, Charles F.	2 00	Eastman, Harry B.	2 00
Beaton, Nellie E.	3 00	Eggleton, Arthur W.	2 00
Betts, Theophleus	2 00	Epstein, Marks	2 00
Bezanson, George V.	2 00	Evans, George W.	2 00
Broughton, Edward	3 00	Evans, R. Henry	2 00
Brown Ernest	2 00	Finner, Fred	2 00
Burleigh, Albert P.	2 00	Fiske, Frank	69 40
Burleigh, Charles M.	2 00	Fleming, Mary E.	100 00
Burrows, Davis M.	2 00	Forristall Fred G.	2 00
Butts, Frank L.	2 00	Foss, Fred R.	2 00
Cassy, Fred	2 00	Foss, Frank W.	2 00
Clinton, John	2 00	Frisbee, Joseph F.	2 00
Comee, Edgar F.	2 00	Gillon, Joseph R.	2 00
Coombs, A. Lincoln	2 50	Glennon, Michael E.	2 00
Cohansky, Victor	3 00	Graves, Joseph H.	2 00
Cross, Charles F.	4 50	Grover, Hiram S.	2 00
Davis, Harry C.	8 00	Gunning, Edward F.	2 00
Davis, Wilfred F.	2 00	Gunnerson, Charles L.	2 00
Davis, William B.	2 00	Hamberger, Ezekiel	40 00
Deardon, John, estate	5 48	Hammel, Eugene	2 00
Deardon, Andrew	2 00	Hanson, James W.	11 50
Deardon, Otis	2 00	Hanson, Edward W.	2 00
Delate Willis E.	2 00	Hatch, D. Raymond	2 00
Demassi Demetris	2 00	Hermon, Aaron	2 00
Devine, Thomas W.	2 00	Herron, Adam	2 00
Dooley, Patrick	2 00	Hill, A. Forest	2 00
Dow, Forest A.	2 00	Hill, Julia E.	32 00

Holburn, Matthew	2 00	Newhall, Fred E.	2 00
Howie, William W.	2 00	Nickerson, Frederick M.	2 50
Hoyle, William	2 00	Nickerson, Melville P.	2 00
Hubbard, Amos	2 00	Norris, Alvah M.	3 00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2 00	Norton, Victor H.	2 50
Hurd, James H.	2 00	Oliver, Clarence A.	2 50
Hemmingway, Horace B.	2 00	Oliver, Darius M.	2 00
Hartich, Harry	2 00	Osborne & Robinson	4 20
Johnson, Arthur F.	2 00	Palmer, Lorenzo	2 90
Johnson, Howard	2 00	Parker, J. Manning	2 00
Johnson, William B.	2 00	Parker, E. Chester	7 50
Keene, John J.	2 00	Percival, Charles G.	3 50
Kennedy, James A.	2 00	Pond, Alexander	2 00
Kimball, Warren A.	2 00	Pratt, Charles	2 00
King, Charles H.	2 00	Rhodes, Augustus A.	4 00
Kinney, Stephen F.	2 00	Rice, John L.	2 00
Knopp, Adolph	2 00	Rich, Charles A.	3 00
LeCain, George	2 00	Robinson, Benj. F.	2 40
Leather, Noble	2 00	Robinson, Albert A.	15 50
Libbey, Edgar H.	2 00	Robinson, Charles E.	2 00
Mackenzie, Herbert M.	2 00	Rogers, Frederick P.	2 00
Marr, Isabella C.	97 00	Rohrer, Frederick C.	2 00
Marshall, Clarence O.	60 00	Rowell, John L.	2 00
Matthewson, Alexander	2 00	Saunders, Charles H.	2 00
Marshall, Herbert M.	2 00	Sawyer, Charles H.	4 00
McEllman, Charles E.	12 50	Shirley, William P.	2 00
McKenney, E. Curtis	66 50	Skelley, Patrick	2 00
McLeod, John	2 00	Slattery, Joseph	2 50
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2 00	Smith, Charles J.	2 00
Montgomery, Hugh	2 00	Smith, Francis J.	2 00
Montgomery, Thomas	2 00	Smith, Francis M.	2 00
Morine, Harry A.	2 00	Stone, Frank W.	2 00
Morgan, Frederick T.	2 00	Sullivan, John	2 00
Munroe, Henry E.	2 50	Sullivan, John	2 00
Munroe, Henry M.	2 00	Swett, Fred M.	2 50
Nelson, David R.	2 54	Sipple, William R.	2 00
Newbury, Peter N.	2 00	Taylor, Oscar E.	2 00

Taylor, Walter J.	2 00	Williscroft, Thomas	2 00
Terrill, Fred M.	2 00	Wilson, Harry O.	2 00
Thomas, Fred M.	2 00	Winchester, William W.	2 00
Thomas, Nellie R.	4 00	Wing, Willard,	7 30
Tibbetts, George F.	2 50	Wormstead, William E.	2 00
Townsend, George	2 00	Worthington William C.	2 00
Townsend, John H.	2 00	Worthington, Thomas	2 00
Trainor, John	2 00	White, Charles E.	2 00
Trainor, Emma	4 00		
Trecartin, J. Harvey	3 06	*Non-Resident.*	
Trecartin, Isaac	2 00	Berrett, William M.	24 00
Turner, Frank W.	2 00	Bishop, John O.	60 00
Tucker, John C.	2 00	Boston Surburban Land Co.	109 50
Wachenhusen, Paul F.	2 00	Clark, Robert W.	2 40
Walsh, Joseph F.	2 00	Craig, Charles W.	8 00
Washburn, Joseph H.	2 00	Edgecomb, E. Louise	15 00
Waters, James H.	2 00	Grafton, Richard	80
Webber, Whitman J.	2 00	Griffin, Catherine	2 00
Wetmore, Walter B.	2 00	Hall, Albert J.	4 00
Wentworth, Alonzo est	15 00	Harwood, George F.	77 00
Whittier, Charles H.	2 00	Pelton, Frank A.	4 00
Wiley, Charles A.	2 00	Trowbridge, Benj. F.	64 00
Wilkenson, Charles E.	2 00	Whittiker, Fannie E.	14 00
Williscroft, John	2 00		

I have collected and paid treasurer $212.38, since January 1, 1910.

LEWIS J. AUSTIN.

Tax List of 1905.

Bunce, J. Herbert	2 00	Durkee, Arthur J.	2 47
Cook, William M.	2 00	Eastman, H. B.	2 00
Cross, Charles L.	3 87	Greenfeldt, B.	2 75
Cross, Chester F.	2 00	Harmon, Colby D.	2 00
Crowder, Everett	2 00	Harding, W. L.	2 00
Day, Albert C.	2 00	Hayden, Albert H.	2 00
Deardon, Otis	6 96	Johnston, W. B.	2 00
Decareau, Peter	2 00	Lefavour, Wilbert	2 00

Lyons, E. B.	2 00	Mitchell, George W.	9 35
Mackenzie, Herbert R.	2 00	Davis, Fred N.	60 78
Marr, Robert D.	1 59	Rasmussen, A. J	5 14
Mayette, Charles	2 00	Taylor, Fannie M.	13 56
Skahen, T.	2 00	Pearson, Evolina J.	2 24
Wilson, H. O.	1 31	Perry, Gertrude	47
Wentworth, Leroy A.	2 00	Ralph, W. T. Mrs.	6 55
Wing, Willard	8 40	Rugire, Amelia	75
		Sabean, George H.	94
Non-Resident.		Sabean, Phoebe	94
Barnes, Levi, heirs	2 24	Senter, William, heirs	3 74
Barrett, Mary E.	94	Silver, Roscoe	94
Breed, Samuel, heirs	4 68	Tucker, Roland D.	56
Clark, John	2 81	Towle, Leonard	1 53
Collins, Catherine	11 22	Bartlet, Mary S.	94
Cohen, Abram	94	Casoli, Amelia	1 65
Dean, Marion F.	9 35	Girard, Henry	94
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1 68	Hobbs, George M.	10 29
Foster, Aaron	1 22	Hobbs, Geo. M., trustee	6 17
Fuller, Alonzo	2 81	Gazzola, Frank	2 81
Gerry, Samuel	5 61	Johnson, Charles	94
Manson, John	1 87	O'Leary, Timothy	1 87
Mayberry, C. C.	2 24	Page, Edward A.	1 87
Millington, Andrew	47	Stanwood, Edward C.	94

Tax List of 1906.

Adams, Frederick	2 00	Anthes, Rose H.	9 30
Albee, Clifton D.	7 94	Balcome, Edward	2 00
Allen, Herbert S.	2 00	Bancroft, Charles H.	2 00
Allen, Walter S.	2 00	Barker, Mortimer	2 00
Anderson, William	2 00	Barnes, George H.	2 00
Andrews, George F.	2 00	Barrett, Sidney	2 00
Andrews, Frank C.	2 00	Bedford, James W.	2 00
Ant, Stephen	5 96	Begins, John	2 00
Anthes, William E.	8 93	Belliveau, Mary A.	99
Ames, Edward	2 00	Benjamin, Charles A.	2 00
Ames, Frank C.	2 00	Bibber, Amos S.	2 53

Blair, William H.	2 00	Comee, Roy	2 00
Blake, Samuel, Jr.	2 00	Congaleria, Wiljarum	2 00
Blue, John	2 00	Cross, Charles L.	3 98
Boomer, Christ	2 00	Cross, Chester F.	4 97
Borbers, Angelina D. P.	8 91	Crossman, James O.	2 00
Bowley, Edward R.	2 00	Crowder, Everett E.	2 00
Boyce, James L.	2 00	Crosby, J. W.	2 00
Bradstreet, G. W.	10 42	Crowell, Harry J.	2 00
Boudrow, Robert J.	2 00	Cullen, Edward	2 32
Brady, B. P.	2 00	Cummings, Perley	7 54
Brown, Jesse H.	2 00	Davis, A. O.	6 22
Brown, William F.	2 00	Davis, Edward H.	2 00
Bushway, Joseph	2 00	Davis, William B.	2 00
Butters, Walter R.	2 00	Davol, Arthur G.	2 00
Byron, Arthur	2 00	Dawley, Percy	2 00
Bryant, Oscar D.	2 00	Dawson, J. C.	2 00
Cann, Freeman	2 00	Day, Albert C.	2 00
Carlson, John	2 00	Dearborn, Charles W.	5 56
Canoffin, Frank	2 00	Dearborn, Ada O.	69 30
Canoffin, Tony	2 00	Deardorn, John, heirs	120 04
Carter, Frank H.	2 00	Deardorn, Otis	2 00
Carter, Roland L.	2 00	Decareau, Peter	2 00
Carter, Thomas L.	2 00	Deering, Fred	3 00
Cass, George	2 00	Deloughrey, John J.	2 00
Cavin, John H.	2 00	Demassi, Demetrio	2 00
Chaplow, Andrew	2 00	Devine, George	2 00
Chase, Charles L	2 00	Donnelly, George H.	11 68
Cheeney, William G.	2 00	Donnelly, Joseph	2 00
Cheever, Orrin	1 98	Dowdell, John H.	2 00
Chesterfield, John C.	2 00	Downing, Frank O.	2 00
Clark, George W.	2 00	Doyle, Charles	2 00
Clay, Jesse H.	5 96	Durgin, George H.	2 00
Clinton, John	2 00	Durkee, Arthur J.	2 00
Cohanski, Victor	3 98	Dwinell, Margaret T.	13 37
Cohen, Isaac	6 46	Dyer, John	50
Cohen, Israel	2 00	Deckeman, C. W.	2 00
Comee, Edgar	2 00	Dow, F. A.	2 00

Eastman, Harry B.	2 00	Hamlin, John W.	2 00
Eaton, Albert F.	3 50	Haney, Edward	2 99
Eaton, George C.	2 00	Harding, Leander D.	2 00
Ellis, Robert G.	2 00	Harding, Lewis	2 00
Emerson, Nathan M.	2 00	Harding, Willis L.	2 00
Eveleth, Frank H.	2 00	Hartshorn, Herbert W.	2 00
Everett, George	2 00	Harrocks, Frank	2 00
Farine, Frank	2 00	Hawkes, Mary	18 36
Farr, Charles	2 00	Hebert, Perley	2 00
Farrington, Henry L.	2 00	Hemingway, Horace B.	2 00
Ferdette, Peter V.	2 00	Herman, Aaron R.	7 94
Ferry, John	2 00	Hickey, Michael, heirs	13 86
Field, James E.	2 00	Hick, Caroline G.	13 86
Finley, James F.	2 00	Higgins, John F.	2 00
Fiske, Frank E.	65 25	Hines, Howard L.	2 00
Fitzgerald, Herbert J. J.	2 00	Hopkins, Carrie A.	4 80
Flaherty, James H.	2 00	Huggins, William	40
Ford, Alexander	2 00	Hobbs, Wallace C.	7 92
Forsling, John A.	2 00	Hogarty, Thomas	2 00
Foster, Ernest E.	2 00	Holburn, Matthew S.	2 00
Freeman, Frank	2 00	Howard, Arthur S.	2 00
Freeman, Otis J.	7 96	Howard, Edw. E., Jr.,	2 00
French, William H.	2 00	Hoyle, William	2 00
Furey, William	7 94	Hughes, William R.	2 00
Gardiner, Josiah F.	2 00	Ireson, Alonzo D.	2 00
Gilbert, J.	2 00	Ireson, Orrin F.	5 47
Gillis, Charles A.	2 00	Jackson, Alva	2 00
Fiske, H. C.	2 00	Johnson, Arthur H.	2 00
Gillon, Ralph	2 00	Johnson, Malcolm	2 00
Golding, John J.	3 49	Johnson, Richard	57 27
Gordsmith, Charles E.	9 59	Jones, William B.	2 00
Gould, James J.	2 00	Joy, William	2 00
Grammo, Louis	19 82	Julien, Simon	2 00
Gray, Betram A.	7 94	Kellam, James	2 00
Gunning, Edward F.	2 00	Kelley, Peter	13 88
Hall, Frank L.	2 00	Kelliher, Thomas P.	2 00
Hamel, Eugene	2 00	Kiley, David	2 00

Kiley, Michael	2	00
Kiley, William	2	00
Kimball, Charles H.	2	00
King, Charles H.	2	00
King, Nellie B.	8	69
Knowles, William H.	2	00
Knowles, Elizabeth E.	9	00
Knox, Frank W.	2	00
Knox, Henry J.	2	00
Kushna, John	2	00
Langdon, Ernest	2	00
Laskey, Charles E.	2	30
Leather, Noble	2	00
LeFavour, Wilbert	2	00
Linnehan, Martin	2	00
Levelle, Arthur	2	00
Lavelle, Theodore	2	00
Lavelle, Willie	2	00
Libbey, Alfred	2	00
Libby, Joseph J.	48	78
Lord, Anson M.	2	00
Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2	00
Low, Aaron E.	2	00
Lutts, Henry L.	2	00
Lyle, George	2	00
Mackenzie, Herbert	2	00
Maguire, Thaddeus,	8	93
Mahoney, John	2	00
Manella, Nicol	2	00
Marr, Gordon, C.	2	00
Marr, Robert D.	2	00
Marr, Isabella C.	10	02
Maxwell, James	2	00
Maynard, Rame	2	00
McCauley, William L.	2	00
McCarthy, Michael J.	3	98
McCarthy, Johanna	57	42
McCourier, Dominick	2	00
McCourier, Joseph	2	00
McCourier, Raphael	2	00
McCullough, Richard J.	2	00
McDermott, Bartholomew	23	58
McElman, Charles	17	84
McElman, Sarah	89	10
McFaun, Fred S.	4	48
McGee, William H.	2	00
McGilvray, Joseph S.	2	00
McGuire, Philip A.	2	00
McIntosh, Duncan	2	00
McKenney, Edward A.	2	00
McKenney, E. Curtis	15	46
McIver, Clarence	2	00
McLeod, John	3	98
McLeod, Neil	2	00
McLoughlin, Thomas J.	2	00
McManus, Thomas	2	00
Merrill, William F.	2	00
Menither, Varnum R.	2	00
Milligan, Herbert F.	2	00
Milligan, Thomas	36	00
Milton, Frederick A.	2	00
Mitchell, John	2	00
Mungan, John J.	2	00
Munroe, Henry E.	4	18
Murphy, Edward	2	00
Musick, Ashley P.	9	41
Myette, Charles J.	2	00
Newcomb, Frank H.	2	00
Newhall, John O.	2	89
Nickerson, M. P.	3	00
Nutter, George H.	2	00
Nyhan, Peter	2	00
O'Donnell, Edward	2	00

Quinet, Jules	2	00
Packard, Henry H.	2	00
Parker, Mary W.	129	54
Parker, Thomas M.	2	00
Parkins, Fred W.	2	00
Pearson, Edward J.	2	00
Pearson, Evelina J.	6	44
Penney, Albert L.	2	00
Phelps, William H.	2	00
Price, John	2	00
Pilling, Charles L.	2	00
Pinkham, Edward V.	2	00
Pinkham, Daniel D.	2	00
Pollock, Arnold	2	00
Pratt, Charles A.	2	00
Pray, Charles H.	2	00
Quinlan, John H.	2	00
Quirk, Thomas	2	00
Raddin, Willis A.	2	00
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2	00
Ramsdell, Frank N.	2	00
Rea, Edwin W.	2	00
Reardon, Jeremiah	2	00
Reed, Ralph H.	2	00
Rice, Fred	3	19
Rich, Charles A.	2	30
Richardson, Charles W.	2	00
Richardson, A. Earle	2	00
Richardson, John H.	2	00
Ricker, Moses	23	76
Rivers, Joseph F.	2	00
Roberts Herbert R.	2	00
Roberts, Morris A.	2	00
Robinson, A. Alsen	7	94
Robinson, Augusta D.	5	94
Rohrer, Albert	2	00
Roseland, Edward	2	00
Saunders, Charles H.	2	00
Saunders, Benjamin P.	2	00
Schofield, James	2	00
Shaughnessy, John J.	2	79
Shaw, Elnathan F.	2	00
Sherman, Arthur W.	2	00
Shanahan, Fred G.	2	00
Sheverill, James	2	00
Simpson, William H.	2	00
Skelding, Alice	9	90
Skelding, Henry	2	00
Skricpk, Simon	2	00
Sloden, James B.	2	99
Slattery, Joseph	12	87
Smith, Charles K.	5	96
Smith, Francis J.	2	00
Smith, George	2	99
Smith, Victor N.	29	23
Smith, Sylvester A.	2	00
Somes, George W.	2	00
Soul, Samuel E.	2	00
Speed, Thomas	2	00
Spurling, George E.	2	00
Staples, Albert W.	2	00
Stevenson, John E.	2	00
Stewart, Frank	2	00
Stocker, Lawrence	2	00
Stoddard, Archie	2	00
Stokes, John W.	2	00
Stokes, Minnie E.	14	36
Strout, Fred A.	2	00
Sweeney, Dennis F.	7	94
Sweet, Fred M.	2	00
Swoger, James W.	2	00
Sykes, Calvin	2	00
Sylvester, Louis H.	2	00
Stocker, F.	383	20

Szelast, Joseph	2	00
Taylor, Charles H.	2	00
Teichman, Otto	2	00
Thomas, Fred M.	2	00
Tobin, Henry	2	00
Townsend, Elmer R.	2	00
Townsend, John Henry	2	00
Trainer, John	2	00
Trainer, Emma	8	91
Tufts, John H. W.	2	00
Vinner, Jacob	2	99
Walker, Clarence E.	2	00
Walter, Nelson A.	2	00
Tucker, J. D.	2	00
Ward, Henry	5	17
Ward, Henry F.	2	00
Warren, Charles	2	00
Webber, Whitman J.	2	00
Weddleton, Harding	2	00
Weddleton, Oscar C.	2	00
Weddleton, William	2	00
Weiner, Harry	2	50
Welch, John	3	98
Welt, Edward E.	2	00
Westwood, Thomas	2	00
Wheeler, Holman K.	2	00
Whitcher, Earl A.	2	00
Weddleton, William Jr.	2	00
Whitehead, Joseph	9	90
Whiteside, Charles A.	2	00
Whittredge, Henry W.	2	00
Whilkins, John	2	00
Wilkinson, David M.	24	67
Williams, Chuddy	2	00
Williams, John	2	00
Winchenpaw, Scott R.	2	00
Winslow, Walter G.	2	00
Witherell, Leon F.	5	96
Wood, John J.	2	00
Zavog, Frank	2	00

Non-Resident.

Bartlett, Mary S.		99
Barber, Forrest	2	97
Barnes, Levi, heirs	2	38
Bishop, John O.	11	23
Bishop, Thomas W.	59	40
Breed, Nathan, heirs	2	97
Boynton, S. A.	6	62
Breed, Samuel	4	95
Breakheart Hill Forestry	124	50
Cohen, Abram		99
Collins, Catherine	11	88
Comeau, Joseph		79
Connare, Mary	2	48
Cowling, Frederick	13	86
Crambovit, Spyros	1	98
Crozier, Mary M.	1	98
DeFranzo, Colombo	1	98
Doherty, Margaret	4	95
DeMariz, Clementina	1	98
Downing, Mary	1	19
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	78
Fairchild, Dwight R.		99
Faulkner, Annie R.	38	17
Floyd, B. Tappan	2	48
Foley, William J.	19	80
Foster, Aaron	1	49
Filler, Alonzo L.	2	97
Gazzola, Frank	2	97
Gerry, Samuel	5	94
Getchell, Amos E.	18	24
Giacobbi, Antonio	9	90

Girald, Henry		99
Gould, John H.	56	43
Griffin, Catherine	1	98
Griffin, Sidney A.	6	93
Hobbs, George M.	14	36
Hobbs, Geo. M., trustee	6	54
Hurley, Daniel E.	4	95
Kelley, Peter F. & Mary	1	98
Langley, Abbie	6	44
Lawler, Mary E.	7	92
Linehan, Catherine	1	98
Lowe, William W.	1	98
Lupu, Michael	2	97
Lynn Historical Society	3	96
Macdonald, W. S.		50
Mathews, Albert	9	90
Mayberry, C. C.	2	38
McDermott, John A.	7	43
McBrien, James	5	94
McEchern, Paul		99
Moore, Henry H.	1	49
Macy, Mercy W.	1	49
Newth, Thomas	13	21
Nogren, Jacob	3	96
Oakes, Charlotte & Ester	4	46
Osgood, Hollie	2	48
Parker, Sumner I., heirs	3	47
Perry, George E.	3	47
Perry, Gertrude		50
Philbrick, Warren C., heirs	31	65
Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	6	93
Randall, Henry T.	7	92
Randall, Lucy A.	5	45
Rugire, Amello		79
Senter, William, heirs	3	96
Sherin, Patrick	3	96
Sheehan, William	2	97
Snow, Florence	1	49
Spinney, Charles M.	1	98
Stillman, Edwin D.	2	97
Spinney, Benj. F.	1	29
Tedesco, Luigi		99
Van Dell, Frank L.	3	47
Wallace, Nellie A.		79
Walsh, John		99
Welsh, Charles L.	6	93
Whitman, Frank	10	64
Whittaker, James O.		99
York, Viola	1	98
Smith, Eben F. P.	9	90
Davis, F. N.	64	35

$340.00 not included in above list have been collected and paid Treasurer since Jan. 1, 1910.

Tax List of 1907.

Allen, W. H. B.	2	00
Alfonso, Antonio D.	2	00
Allen, Herbert S.	2	00
Allen, Walter S.	2	00
Amerige, Charles W.	247	90
Ames, Caroline, heirs	56	69
Anthes, Rose H.	11	00
Anthes, William E.	8	23
Anthoine, Fred	2	00
Bannon, George	2	00
Bannon, William	2	00
Barnes, Clifford A.	29	59
Barrett, John	2	00
Barrett, Sidney H.	2	00

Barton, Herbert E.	2 00	Burrill, Edward H.	2 00
Bassett, Charles	2 00	Burrill, Percis, heirs	55 86
Beaton, Peter	4 05	Burrows, David M.	2 00
Beatrice, James	2 00	Bursch, Lillian M.	55 88
Beckford, William H.	2 00	Bursch, William	2 00
Beginski, Peter	2 00	Bushway, Joseph	2 00
Belliveau, Alfred J.	2 00	Butters, Walter R.	2 00
Belliveau, Ernest A.	2 00	Cadieux, Joseph O.	2 00
Bent, William A.	2 00	Cahill, John P.	4 04
Bentley, Robert	2 00	Cameron, James A.	2 00
Bergh, Arthur	2 00	Campbell, Arthur	2 00
Berrett, J. Elmer	2 00	Cann, Freeman A.	2 00
Betts, Theophilus	2 00	Carlton, Bert	2 00
Bezanson, George V.	2 00	Casoli, Angelo	2 00
Biggins, George E.	2 00	Cavin, John H.	2 00
Birch, Samuel J.	2 00	Chapman, Elizabeth L.	22 41
Blair, William H.	2 00	Chase, Charles L.	2 00
Blake, Robert	2 00	Cheeney, David B.	2 00
Blue, John J.	2 00	Cheney, Harry W.	2 00
Bookholter, Samuel	2 00	Cheney, Ira	126 65
Borden, Harry J.	2 00	Cheney, Mary J.	12 37
Bosworth, Charles M.	2 00	Cheney, William G.	2 00
Bondrow, Robert J.	2 00	Chesterfield, John D.	2 00
Bowcher, Xyste	2 00	Chisholm, Kate	5 38
Boyce, Harold K.	2 00	Christophersen, James	2 00
Boyce, James L.	2 00	Citera, Antonio	2 00
Boyd, Frank	2 00	Clapp, Ella M.	19 58
Boyle, Charles	2 00	Clark, Charles F.	48 09
Brady, Edward	27 90	Clay, Jesse H.	5 56
Bresnahan, Patrick	2 00	Cleveland, William E.	2 00
Baggs, Benj. P.	2 00	Clifford, Henry	2 00
Brocher, Edwin	3 94	Clinton, John	2 00
Brown, Walter S.	2 00	Coaty, Harris	2 00
Bryant, Bertha H.	105 25	Coburn, George E.	2 00
Bucher, Theodore	2 00	Cohen, Isaac	5 56
Burbank, Leon E.	2 00	Coleman, Albert	2 00
Burnell, Melton O.	2 00	Comeau, Joseph	2 00

Comee, Edgar F.	2	00	Donahue, Dominick		71
Comee, Roy	2	00	Dooley, Patrick J.	2	00
Congaleria, Wiljamin	2	00	Dow, Forest A.	2	00
Connahan, Charles	2	00	Dowdell, John H.	2	00
Connahan, Charles F.	2	00	Dowing, Frank O.	2	00
Cook, Frank A.	2	00	Dreier, Joseph H.	2	00
Cook, Perley D.	2	45	Driscoll, Stephen R.	2	00
Copp, John H.	2	00	Duncan, Charles	2	00
Cordes, Louis W. J.	2	00	Durkee, Arthur J.	2	00
Corkum, Freeman	2	00	Durkee & Whittier	7	12
Cox, Victor N.	84	89	Dwinell, Franklin E.	2	00
Crooker, Edward	2	00	Dwinell, Margaret	15	13
Cross, Charles L.	2	00	Eaton, Edgar	2	00
Cross, Chester F.	4	67	Emerson, Nathan F.	2	00
Crowder, Everett E.	2	00	Emery, George	2	00
Cullen, Edward	2	19	Emmett, Annie M.	35	20
Cullity, Patrick G.	2	00	Evans, George W.	2	00
Cummings, Thomas C.	2	00	Evans, Robert	2	00
Daniels, Frederick A.	2	00	Evans, Robert	2	00
Davis, Frank	2	00	Evans, Robert H.	5	38
Davis, William B.	2	00	Farr, Charles D.	2	00
Dawson, John E.	2	00	Fiske, Dudley B.	12	89
Dawson, John S.	2	00	Fiske Frances G.	111	75
Day Albert C.	2	00	Fiske, Frank E.	139	97
Day, Margaretta A.	50	91	Fitzgerald, Herbert	2	00
Deardon, Andrew	2	00	Fleming, Mary E.	32	49
Deardon, John, heirs	144	63	Fleming, Frank L.	2	00
Deardon, Otis	17	58	Foley, Thomas H.	2	00
Deary, James	13	52	Ford, Alexander	2	00
Decareau, Peter	2	00	Ford, James	2	00
De Franze, Pietro	2	00	Foss, Frank W.	27	33
Demassi, Demetrius	2	00	Foss, Fred R.	2	71
Demassi, Emelia Rei	28	04	Frothingham, Isaiah	2	00
DeRosiers, Joseph	2	00	Furbush, Herbert A.	2	00
Dodge, Frederick A.	2	00	Furber, Edward L.	2	00
Donnelly, George H.	30	67	Gagnon, Henry	2	00
Donnelly, Margaret E.	53	38	Garland, George E.	2	00

Garofano, Frank	2	00
Gathro, Adolph	2	00
Getchell, Edward W.	27	75
Getchell, Ellen B.	3	50
Giles, Fred H.	2	00
Giles, Harold H.	2	00
Gorse, Henry	2	00
Goslin, Louis	2	00
Gray, Bertram A.	8	41
Greenage, Elijah	2	00
Gunnison, Jonas L.	2	00
Hadsell, Edwin	2	00
Hamlin, John W.	2	00
Hammond, Arthur F.	2	00
Haney, Edward	3	78
Harding, Leander	2	00
Harding, Willis L.	2	00
Harmon, Colby D.	2	00
Harris, Peter	2	00
Hawkes, Annie W.	72	09
Hawkes, Mary heirs of	17	80
Hay, David	2	64
Hay, William	2	00
Hayes, Michael A.	2	00
Hemingway, Arthur O.	2	00
Hemingway, Harry A.	2	00
Henderson, Oliver A.	2	00
Herman, Aaron	7	34
Hicks, George D.	2	00
Hill, Alfred C.	116	65
Hill, Thomas	2	00
Hines, Howard L.	2	00
Hitchings, Charles E.	2	00
Hitchings, Charles I.	29	08
Hobbs, George F.	7	02
Hobbs, Stephen	2	00
Horton, Robert R.	2	00
Holland, Herbert, Jr.	2	00
Howard, Arthur S.	2	00
Howard, Susan F.	36	11
Hoyle, Wiliam	2	00
Hubbard, Alma C.	55	60
Huggins, George C.	2	00
Huggins, William	16	42
Hughes, William R.	2	00
Humphrey, Walter J.	2	00
Hurd, James H.	2	00
Hynes, James	2	00
Ireson, Alonzo D.	38	49
Ireson, Orrin F.	5	12
Jackson, Alvah D.	2	00
Jenkins, Arthur	2	00
Jenkins, George B.	2	00
Jenkins, George L.	2	00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2	00
Johnson, Malcolm	2	00
Johnson, Oscar J.	2	00
Johnston, Richard	76	85
Jones, William B.	2	00
Jordan, Fred C.	2	00
Julien, Simon	2	00
Kahler, Charles H. L.	2	00
Kelley, John J.	2	00
Kelley, Peter F.	2	00
Kelliher, Thomas P.	2	00
Kennedy, James A.	2	00
Keyes, James H.	2	00
Keyes, Thomas	2	00
Kimball, Annie M.	1	39
Kimball, Fred	2	00
Kimball, Warren A.		35
King, Charles H.	26	92
Knowles, William H.	2	00
Knox, Edmund O.	2	00

Knox, Frank W.	2	00
Kozdras, Albert	2	00
Lambert, Alphonse	2	00
Langdon, Ernest	2	00
Laskey, John H.	2	00
Leather, Noble	2	00
LeFaver, Edward C.	2	00
LeFavour, Wilbert	2	00
Lehanz, James	2	00
Lehany, John J.	2	00
Lewis, John H.	2	00
Libbey, Joseph J.	96	84
Little, L. Fred	2	00
Littlewood, Morehouse	2	00
Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2	00
Low, Aaron E.	2	00
Lyle, George	2	00
McCarthy, Johanna	60	49
McCarthy, Michael J.	3	78
McClellan, Frank L.	2	00
McCourier, Dominick	2	00
McCourier, Raphael	2	00
McCourier, Joseph	2	00
McCourier, Richard J.	2	00
McDonald, Jerome	2	00
McDougall, John	2	00
McElman, Charles	18	02
McGee, William H.	2	00
McGilvray, Joseph S.	2	00
McLaughlin, Frank	2	00
McKay, Henry E.	2	00
McKenney, E. Curtis	3	78
McKenney, Edward A.	2	00
McKenzie, Daniel	14	39
McLeod, Emily	1	42
McMahon, James	2	00
McTague, James F.	2	00
MacLean, John S.	2	00
Macurio, Guiseppe	2	85
Malmroce, Axel	2	00
Mann, William A.	47	03
Manning, Joseph	2	00
Manning, Stephen W.	2	00
Mecameau, Edward D.	8	37
Merrill, William F.	2	00
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2	00
Miller, Cleo	2	00
Miller, James	2	71
Milligan, Thomas	36	25
Mitchell, John H.		89
Montgomery, Johnston	2	00
Morse, Charles W.	23	73
Morse, Harry E.	2	00
Morton, Fred C.	2	00
Mungan, John J.	2	00
Munro, Alexander, Jr.	2	00
Munro, Henry E.	4	67
Mariono, Michael	2	00
Marr, Isabella C.	62	81
Marsden, Fred A.	2	00
Marsden Lewis A.	2	00
Marshall, Clarence O.	125	53
Marston, Frederick W.	2	00
Marsden, Thaddeus W.	2	00
Maxwell, Frank A.	37	24
Nanepashemet Club	10	68
Nelson, Jane E.	35	45
Newcomb, Frank H.	2	00
Newell, Frank J.	2	00
New England Tanning Co.	44	50
Newhall, Fred E.	2	00
Newhall, John O.	2	00
Nickoneal, Lowitch	2	00

Niles, Jesse P.	143	63
Obear, Arthur B.	55	48
O'Brien, Alice,	1	83
Oliver, Clarence A.	2	00
Oliver, Mary E.	30	93
Orne, Frank E.	2	00
Otis, John	2	00
Ourmet, Jules	2	00
Ourmet, Maxime	2	00
Paquetta, William H.	2	00
Parker, H. Edgar	2	00
Parker, Lucinda D.	17	07
Parker, Mary W.	155	09
Parker, Samuel A.	2	00
Parker, Thomas M.	2	00
Parkins, Fred, W.	2	00
Parquette, Philip	2	00
Parrott, George W.	2	53
Pearson, Edwin	2	00
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	2	03
Pearson, George H.	131	14
Pelaski, John	2	00
Phelps, William H.	2	00
Pierce, Edward L.	2	00
Pilling, Charles L.	2	00
Pinkham, Charles A.	2	00
Pinkham, Daniel D.	2	00
Pinkham, Edward V.	2	00
Poland, John	2	00
Poter, George A.	2	27
Poter, Sarah W.	15	13
Powers, Michael	2	00
Pranker, Edward	2	00
Pratt, Charles	2	00
Pratt, James F.	6	49
Pratt, Monson G.	2	00
Pray, Charles H.	2	00
Price, Archie B.	2	00
Price, William B.	2	0
Pyrah, Arthur	2	00
Quint Stewart	2	00
Raddin, J. Arthur	16	02
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	2	00
Raymond, Edward L.	2	00
Rea, Edwin W.	2	35
Reed, Benjamin M.	2	00
Reed, Ralph H.	2	00
Remick, Burnham M.	2	00
Remick, Robert E.	2	00
Renew, Charles A., hrs.	10	81
Rhodes, Frank C.	2	00
Rhodes, Henrietta	6	51
Rhodes, Lizetta	11	12
Rich, Walter F.	2	00
Richardson, John H.	2	00
Riley, Harry	2	00
Robbins, Willard A.	2	00
Roberts, Edward C.	9	12
Roberts, Herbert R.	2	00
Robinson, A. Alsen	10	85
Robinson, Charles E.	1	42
Robinson, Harry B.	2	00
Rodgers, Vincie M.	52	96
Rodgers, William B.	3	25
Rohrer, Albert	2	00
Rohrer, Frederick C.	2	00
Rohrer, Ida M.	20	16
Sargent, Frank S.	2	00
Saunders, Benjamin P.	2	00
Scanlon James	2	00
Sellick Charles W.	2	00
Shday, Joseph	2	00
Sheehan, John	2	00
Shirley, Phares	25	78

Simpson, Carrie A.	47	63
Simpson, William H.	2	00
Sipple, William R.	2	00
Sipple, Thomas	2	00
Skelley, Henry A.	2	00
Slade, Horace L.	2	00
Slattery, Joseph	156	93
Slattery, Mary E.	92	50
Smiley, Charles H.	2	00
Smith, Elizabeth	19	09
Smith, Benjamin	2	00
Smith, Francis J.	2	00
Smith, J. George	2	00
Smith, John	2	00
Smith, John	2	00
Smith, Sylvester A.	2	00
Smith, Thomas B.	2	00
Smith, William S.	2	00
Soles, George W.	2	67
Somers, George	2	00
Speed, Thomas	4	67
Sprague, Edwin F.	2	00
Spurling, George E.	10	90
Spurr, Wake B.	53	02
Stackpole, Stephen, heirs	12	46
Steele, George H.	2	00
Stewart, Frank	2	00
Stocker, Frederick	674	52
Stocker, Herbert E.	2	00
Stone, Frank	2	00
Stokes, John W.	2	00
Streitz, Charles	2	00
Strout, Fred A.	2	00
Sweeney, Dennis	2	00
Swett, Fred M.	2	00
Tanofski, Morris	2	00
Taylor, Charles H.	2	00
Taylor, Oscar E.	2	00
Taylor, Walter J.	2	00
Thomas, Fred M.	2	00
Thomas, Nellie R.	30	06
Tiernan, Arthur F.	2	00
Tingley, Isaiah	2	00
Towle, Edwin	2	00
Townsend, Elmer R.	2	00
Townsend, George I.	2	00
Townsend, John Henry	2	00
Trainer, John	2	00
Trainer, Emma	14	09
Trask, Charles	2	00
Trecartin, J. Henry	2	00
Tucker, John C.	2	00
Tufts, Clarence W.	2	00
Turner, Frank	2	00
Upham, Hannah S	21	00
Verity, John H.	2	00
Viner, Jacob	8	20
Vollm, Adolph	2	00
Vollm, Laura	54	57
Walker, Charles B.	2	00
Walker, Clarence E.	2	00
Walker, Dana B. H.	3	78
Walker, Dana B. H., Edith M. and Clarence	15	25
Wallace, William P.	2	00
Wallgreen, Robert J.	2	00
Walsh, Frank W.	2	00
Ward, Henry	5	00
Ward, Henry F.	2	00
Warrington, Oscar L.	9	53
Watson, Robert	2	00
Weddleton, Harding F.	2	00

Weddleton, William L.	2	00
Weddleton, William	36	52
Weiss, Charles D.	2	00
Wentworth, Leroy A.	2	00
Wetmore, Fred Burton	2	00
Wheaton, Charles W.	2	00
White, Lela H. est. of	58	50
Whitney, Maria P.	20	53
Williams, Robert T.	2	00
Williams, Thomas H.	2	00
Williscroft, George	2	00
Williscroft, Thomas	2	00
Wilson, Albert A.	2	00
Winchenpaw, Scott R.	2	00
Wing, Willard	5	56
Wolf	2	00
Wood, John J.	2	00
Woodbridge, Freeman H.	2	00
Wormstead, Charles N.	76	34
Wormstead, Harriet A.	54	46
Wright, Peter	2	00

Non-Resident.

Barnes, Levi, heirs	2	14
Bartlett, Mary S.	3	56
Belijia, James E.	5	43
Bishop, Thomas W.	62	30
Boynton, S. A.	14	24
Breakheart Hill Forestry Co.	130	25
Breed, Nathan, estate	2	67
Breed, Samuel, estate	4	45
Brennan, William J.	3	92
Braind, Agnes J.	3	74
Brigham, Frank P.	1	78
Broadman, Francis X.	2	30
Buffum, George S.	10	14
Butler, Mary E.	14	24
Butman & Cressey	15	54
Butterfield, Lucretia D.		78
Chalra, George	8	71
Coleman, Alice	91	67
Collins, Catherine	10	68
Condon, Richard	6	68
Cook, Frederick	35	24
Corcoran, William J.	40	75
Coughlin, F. W.	945	36
Cressey, Job	33	76
Crosby, Samuel L.	6	23
Davis, Rodney	19	25
De Mariz, Clementina	5	34
Dickerman, Grace S.	45	68
Downing, Helen O.	50	82
Dutstig, Carl T.	16	02
East Weymouth Savings Bank	61	59
Emerson, William H. Trustee	47	31
Eugeman, George H. heirs	126	84
Estes, C. H & H. H.	1	75
Evans, Emma A.	4	32
MacDonald, W. S.	1	80
Mansfield, Mabel C.	8	10
Marshall, Fred P.	6	32
Miller, Julius	5	34
Moning, L. P.	131	06
Morse, Ella E.	15	34
Newth, Thomas	11	91
Oakes, Charlotte and Esther	4	90
O'Brien, Catherine	3	27
Parker, Sumner I.	3	21
Pearson, Mildred	16	91

Perkins, Frank L.		89
Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	6	23
Randall, Henry T.	7	12
Randall, Lucy A.	4	90
Rose, William T.		64
Roundy, George, heirs	126	57
Rogers, H. H.	3	05
Ruggiere, Amellio	1	37
Senter, William, heirs	2	56
Silver, Roscoe	2	01
Spinney, C. Fred	6	10
Stillman, Edwin D.	2	67
Tapper, John W.	2	61
Trescott, G. Frank	5	57
Welsh, Willard	99	00
Whittaker, Mrs. F. E.	35	92
Folson, S. S.	3	60
Fowle, Leonard & Richard Pierce	46	82
Frost, Florence M.		74
Fuller, Alonzo L.	2	67
Garofel, Frank	9	35
Gerrish, Clarence E.	53	36
Gerry, Samuel	5	34
Gilligan, Catherine	9	79
Grant & Cardinal	78	11
Gracobbi, Antonio	68	30
Harwood, George H., trustee	12	89
Hayden, John E. V.	32	04
Higgins, Charlotte F.	10	68
Hobbs, George M., Tr.	5	88
Hobbs, George M.	12	81
Holbrook, Rufus H.	1	78
Hurley, Daniel E.	5	34
Huzzey, Samuel B.	15	17
James, John		76
James, Mary		80
Johnson, Benjamin M.	51	76
Johnson, John M.	1	78
Kelley, Annie L.	2	99
Lovering, Harrison	18	67
Lowe, William W.	3	56
Williams, William	33	95
Wilson, George F.	10	79
Wood, Harmon & Co.	213	60
Ziegler, Emily, heirs	33	38
Fogland, A. G.	1	78
Snow, Florence	2	99
Smiledge, H. E.	2	34
Bailey, C. W.	36	92
Bailey, Edward F.	2	00
Brown, William F.	2	00
Cook, Jesse N.	2	00
Davis, Ava E.	8	00
Gardner, Josiah F.	2	00
Gathro, Chase	2	00
Graves, Josep	2	00
Hanson, H. W.	2	00
Hayden, A. H.	2	00
Horgan, Dennis J.	2	00
Goldsmith, C. E.	8	23
Powell, David	1	00
Weeks, Charles E.	2	00
Knox, Malena P.	10	00
Farrington, H. L.	2	00
McIntire, A. R.	2	00
Russell, F. E.	2	00
Staples, W. W.	2	00
William, James H.	2	00
Beede, Addie M.	3	51
Rhodes, Henrietta	6	51

$1,229.89 not included in the above lists have been collected and paid Treasurer since January 1st.

Tax List of 1908.

Abbott, Pliny I.	2	00	Bailey, C. W.	56	10
Abbott, Wesley	2	00	Barrett, Charles F.	2	00
Allen, Ella E.	49	30	Barrett, Sidney H.	2	00
Allen, Herbert S.	2	00	Barry, Michael J.	2	00
Allen, William N.	2	00	Barteaux, Edward J.	2	00
Allen, Walter S.	2	00	Barton, Herbert	2	00
Amerige, Arthur F.	2	00	Barston, Benj. R. S.	2	00
Amerige, Charles W.	40	66	Beaton, Peter	4	68
Amerige, Francis	2	00	Beckford, William H.	33	92
Amerige, Henry P.	2	00	Beckthold, Charles	2	00
Amerige, Lida B.	102	82	Bedford, Elizabeth F.	58	60
Ames, Caroline, heirs	60	83	Begant, Daniel	2	00
Ames, Frank	2	00	Beliveau, Ernest A.	2	00
Anderson, Charles T.	16	74	Beliveau, Mary A.	1	14
Anderson, Fred R.	2	00	Belonga, Nellie	36	75
Andrews, Simeon G.	2	00	Bent, William A.	2	00
Anglo, Evaris	2	00	Benton, Matilda, D.W.	28	50
Annas, Walter R.	20	72	Berrett, Clara	38	63
Anthes, Rose H.	37	86	Bessey, Arthur M.	2	00
Ames, C. M.	16	82	Betts, A. Wilbert	56	97
Anthes, William E.	9	98	Betts, Theophilus H.	2	00
Arbella, Peter	2	00	Biffin, Lawrence	141	75
Asken, Pehr A.	2	00	Bishop, Archibald H.	2	00
Asken, Pehr A. and Ida	3	82	Bjornwall, Peter	25	19
Austin, Lewis J.	368	67	Blaine, Joseph C.	4	28
Axtel, Catherine	91	52	Blaisdell, James R.	2	00
Bacheller, Lois A.	109	11	Blake, Robert C.	2	00
Baker, Mary	11	76	Blood, George A.	2	00
Bannon, Daniel S.	2	00	Bond, Annie I.	14	82
Barber, Florence	6	56	Borden Harry J.	2	00
Barber, William	47	82	Bosworth, Charles M.	2	00
Barbero, Orazio	2	00	Bowley, Edward E.	2	00
Barker, Alfred	2	00	Boyd, Frank	2	00
Barnard, William	2	00	Bradstreet, George W.	113	88
Barnes, Clifford A.	37	34	Brady, Edward	49	12

Bragg, Elisha	2	00
Brophy, Joseph J.	44	98
Brown, Miner H.	35	00
Brown, Jennie F.	18	24
Brown, William F.	2	00
Brundage, G. Harry	2	00
Bryant, Bertha H.	182	99
Bryant, Loton W.	2	00
Bryer, Samuel G.	244	79
Bryer, Washington L.	6	23
Budrow, Robert J.	2	00
Burke, John J.	2	00
Burlock, Charles C.	2	00
Burnett, Lester L.	4	06
Burnham, Edwin P.	42	42
Burns, Catherine	94	84
Burrage, Warren S.	2	00
Burrill, Edward H.	2	00
Burrill, Milton O.	2	00
Burrill, Percis M. heirs	64	11
Burrows, David M.	2	00
Burrows, George A.	7	60
Bursch, Lillian M.	82	49
Bursch, William	2	00
Bushway, Joseph	2	42
Butler, Ernest L.	3	00
Butts, Fred	2	00
Cadieux, Frank X.	67	33
Cadieux, Joseph O.	2	00
Cahill, John P.	13	58
Caldwell, William	22	52
Cameau, Joseph	15	46
Cann, Freeman A.	2	00
Carter, Alzo M.	86	82
Casolo, Michael	3	94
Caswell, Ella M.	118	99
Caswell, George W.	24	34
Cavin, John H.	2	00
Chabra, George	57	16
Chapman, Elizabeth L.	98	69
Chapman, John	2	30
Chase, Charles L.	2	00
Cheeney, Ira	154	21
Cheeney, Ira, 3rd	2	00
Cheever, David H.	2	00
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	5	70
Clapp, Ella M.	22	80
Clark, Arthur C.	2	00
Clark, Charles F.	60	06
Clark, Melissa H.	72	46
Clifford, Henry H.	43	16
Clinton, John	2	00
Coates, Arthur B.	315	30
Cobb, George D.	2	00
Cobb, J. & M. & C. Knowles	64	00
Coburn, George E.	2	00
Coe, John B.	2	00
Coffin, Charles F.	2	00
Coffin, Charles W.	2	00
Cohanski, Victor	2	00
Cole, Justus O.	49	07
Collins, Frank H.	2	00
Colson, Mrs. L. M.	3	98
Comer, Edgar F.	2	00
Comee, Ray E.	2	00
Comock, Mary C.	63	38
Cook, Frank A.	2	00
Cook, Perley D.	2	00
Cook, Robert	2	00
Coolidge, Frederick	2	00
Coombs, Bertha E.	5	16
Coombs, Ellen	5	46
Coombs, Melzer W.	7	33

Cotolano, Toney	2	00
Cox, Thomas	2	00
Cox, Victor N.	110	08
Crafts, Annie W.	146	53
Crockett, Frank A.	4	28
Crockett, James	2	00
Crooker, Edward	2	00
Cross, Chester F.	5	42
Cross, Charles L.	2	00
Crowder, Everett E.	2	00
Crowther, Charles H.	2	00
Cullen, Edward	2	68
Cummings, Thomas	2	00
Cunningham, Maurice F.	75	67
Dalicio, John and Amelia	3	10
Daniels, Frederick A.	2	00
Davis, Abbie C.	40	92
Davis, Annie D.	19	37
Davis, Cleon D.	2	00
Davis, Ernest C.	2	00
Davis, Frank	2	00
Davis, George H.	2	24
Davis, Harriet A.	161	42
Davies, John H.	46	85
Day, Albert C.	2	00
Day, Byron A.	2	00
Dearborn, Ada O.	85	09
Dearborn, John A.	2	00
Dearborn, Charles W.	24	88
Deardon, Andrew	2	00
Deardon, John, heirs	175	00
Deardon, Otis	24	76
Decareau, Onesime	2	00
Decareau, Peter	2	00
De Franzo, Angelo	2	00
De Franzo, Pietro	54	44
De Franzo, Angelo and Filomena	39	66
Delasio, John	2	00
Devine, George H.	2	00
Devine, Thomas W.	2	00
Dexter, Irwin R.	2	00
Dickie, James C.	2	00
Dix, Jennie R.	39	37
Doane, Arnold	2	00
Dolan, Charles H.	2	00
Doney, Frank	2	00
Donnelly, George	48	18
Dolphin, W. A.	2	00
Donnelly, Margaret E.	57	48
Doucette, Isaiah	2	00
Dowdell, John H.	2	00
Downing, Frank O.	2	00
Dodge, Frederick A.	2	00
Draschen, Julius	2	00
Drier, Charles A.	2	00
Drury, Mary A.	9	76
Dubee, Edward	14	74
Duffy, Sylvester	42	62
Duffett, Henry	2	00
Dunn, Terrence M.	2	00
Durgin, John C.	2	00
Dwinell, Franklin	2	00
Durkee, Arthur J.	2	00
Dwinell, Margaret	14	82
Edmands, Artemas S.	47	75
Edmands, Charles L.	2	00
Edmands, Oscar M. and Nelson W.	173	96
Ellis, Andrew M.	2	00
Ellis, Robert G.	2	00
Embree, Clara M.	89	74

Embree, Wellington	2	00
Emerson, Edward	2	00
Estes, George T.	2	00
Evans, George W.	2	00
Evans, Lizzie	37	82
Evans, Robert H.	8	84
Evans, Winnifred J.	8	05
Falvey, Cornelius	2	00
Farnham, I. Albert	41	06
Ferguson, John	2	00
Fessenden, William E.	2	00
Fiske, Dudley B.	2	00
Fiske, Frank E.	137	35
Fiske, Frances G.	130	20
Fiske, James A.	4	86
Fitzgerald, Mary	4	44
Flagg, Annie M.	4	56
Fleming, Mary E.	48	46
Flynn, Michael	2	00
Foley, Thomas H.	2	00
Ford, Allen,	2	00
Forrestall, Edwin B.	2	00
Forrestall, Fred G.	2	00
Foss, Fred R.	3	72
Foss, James and Harriet D.	5	40
Fox, Hugh	2	00
Fox Hugh J.	2	00
Fox, Patrick D.	2	00
Francois, Edward A. L.	4	28
Freeman Chester A.	2	00
Freeman, Edith R.	181	48
Freeman, Otis J.	6	60
Fritz, Anthony F.		58
Fritz, Mary W., heirs	28	34
Furbish, Josephine	34	82
Furey, Lawrence J.	2	00
Furey, William C.	16	52
Gallant, George	2	00
Gallant Joseph	2	00
Gallant, Sylvin	2	00
Gardiner, J. F.	2	00
Garlic, William	2	00
Garofano, Frank	2	46
Garofano, Tomy	2	00
Garrior, Michael	2	00
Garside, Esther B.	1	14
Garside, John J.	15	68
Gell, James	2	00
Generazzo, Michael	2	00
Generazzo, Michael, Antonia & Doinenick	15	32
George, Harry T.	2	00
Germer, Gustaf	2	00
Getchell, Ellen B	25	51
Getchell, Edward W.	30	50
Getchell & Burnham	13	68
Gibbs, Edward		34
Giles, Fred H.	2	00
Gill, Mary L.	152	24
Gillespie, Edward	2	00
Gillespie, Mabel I.	5	70
Gillis, Annie	14	36
Gillis, Arthur A.	2	00
Gillispie, Lillian E.	34	57
Gillispie, William H.	2	00
Glennon, Michael E.	2	00
Glennon, Katie E.	7	00
Glover, Samuel W.	22	52
Goldie, George	2	00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	10	22
Goldstein, Samuel	16	14
Goodwin, Martin	2	00
Goodwin, Fred F.	6	98

Goslin, Louis	2	00
Gould, James J.	2	28
Graham, Fannie J.	3	45
Graves, Frank W.	12	10
Graves, James G.	2	00
Gray, Bertram A.	10	20
Gray, Elizabeth S.	18	42
Gray, O. T.	2	00
Green, James	2	00
Greenage, Elijah	2	00
Grevine, Karl A.	20	46
Griner, Charles E.	2	00
Guilmain, Albert	2	00
Gunning, Joseph H.	2	00
Gunnison, Joseph B.	2	00
Hadley, William	2	00
Hall, Adrian D.	4	28
Hall, Lucinda	746	35
Hallowell, Albion R.		68
Hamilton, Benjamin C.	2	00
Haney, Edward	4	28
Hanley, John	2	00
Hanley, Henry M.	2	00
Hanscom, Fannie	3	28
Hanson, Catherine P.	15	96
Hanson, Eliza	1	35
Hanson, Edward A.	24	80
Hanson, Robert	15	68
Hanson, Winfred	2	00
Hardiman, Michael	2	00
Harding, Leander D.	2	00
Harding, Sarah E. & Willard Welsh	48	54
Harding, Willis L.	2	00
Harmon, Harry F.	2	00
Hamden, Fred C.	40	00
Harris, Guy S.	8	84
Harris, Jacob	2	00
Harrison, George W.	2	00
Hanocks, Frank	2	00
Haskell, George E.	2	00
Haskell, Walter S.	17	08
Hatch, Dennis J.	52	06
Hathaway, Benjamin F., 3rd	2	00
Hathaway, Flora	53	93
Hawkes, Annie N.	77	52
Hawkes, John, estate	25	29
Hawkes, Levi G.	104	82
Hawkes, Levi L.	2	00
Hawkes, Louis W.	111	90
Hawkes, Mary, heirs	17	10
Hay, David	2	00
Hay, Robert J.	2	00
Hayden, Mary E.	15	96
Hayes, Michael A.	2	00
Hazel, Morin A.	21	91
Hemingway, John est.	137	95
Herman, Aaron	6	56
Hess, Walter V.	2	52
Hicks, George B.	2	00
Hicks, Mary H.	41	34
Hill, Alfred C.	140	21
Hill, A. Forest	2	00
Hill, Thomas	2	00
Hutchings, Charles I.	92	16
Hitchings, William F.	2	00
Hobbs, Wallace	11	12
Holliday, James	2	00
Holmes, John G.	104	71
Hone, Byron S.	141	60
Hopkins, Carrie A.	27	76
Horgan, Dennis J.	2	00
Howard, Abbie	81	22

Howard, Arthur S.	2	00
Howard, Charles H.	2	00
Howard, J. Henry	185	96
Howie, William W.	2	00
Hoyle, William	2	00
Hoyle William and Abbie	11	40
Huggins, Clifford M.	9	88
Huggins, George C.	2	00
Huggins, William	31	04
Hughes, William R.	2	00
Huntoon, Charles E.	2	34
Hurd, Elizabeth	7	36
Hurd, James H.	2	00
Husler, John	2	00
Hutchins, George P.	2	00
Ireson, George W.	44	18
Ireson Orin F.	6	00
Jackson, Alvah D.	2	58
Jackson, Florinda		50
Jacobson, Maurice	2	00
James, A. W.	3	60
Jeffers, Edward, heirs	27	82
Jeffers, Edward A.	2	00
Jeffrey, Albert F.	2	00
Jenkins, George B.	2	00
Jenness, James	2	00
Jenning, Edward	2	00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2	00
Johnson, David	1	12
Johnson, Ernest	2	00
Johnson, Ellen M.	404	09
Johnson, Oscar J.	2	00
Johnston, Richard	315	85
Johnston, William B.	2	00
Jones, Frank	2	00
Jones, William B.	2	00
Jordan, Clarence N.	2	00
Jordan, Perley P.	2	00
Julien, Simon	2	00
Kelleway, Reuben	2	00
Kelley, John J.	2	00
Kelley, Lawrence	2	00
Kelley, Thomas P.	2	00
Kennedy, James A.	2	00
Kennedy, Margaret	33	65
Kennedy, David E.	2	00
Kent, Edward B.	2	00
Keyes, James H.	3	32
Kimball, Adelaide F.	47	88
Kimball, Fred L.	2	00
Kimball, George W.	2	00
Kimball, Warren A.	2	58
King, Charles H.	29	36
King, Edward L.	32	78
Kinley, Edward A.	2	00
Ketchen, Walter V.	2	00
Klark, Harding	2	00
Knox Frank W.	2	00
Konapka, Zygmont	2	00
Lambert, Alphonse	2	00
Lander, Joseph A.	2	00
Landerkeri, Martha J.	116	46
Langton, Ernest P.	2	00
Laskey, John H.	2	00
Learning, Fannie E.	9	00
Leather, Noble	2	00
Leavitt, William	22	52
LeCain, George	2	00
Leck, William F.	2	00
Leech, Henry E.	2	00
LeFavour, Wilbert	2	00
Leighton, Fred L.	2	00
Lenihan, Martin	2	00

Leopole, Thomas	2	00
Lewis, Warren D.	2	00
Libbey, Alfred W.	2	00
Libbey, Joseph J.	132	67
Lillibridge, Herbert M.	106	70
Linscott, Leonard L.	2	00
Lipson, Nathaniel	2	00
Little, L. Fred	2	00
Littlefield, Charles A.	2	00
Littlefield, Howard A.	59	00
Livingston, Hugh	2	00
Livingtone, John	2	00
Lord, William	2	00
Losanno, Alexandro & Alfredo Maron	3	64
Lovejoy, Edwin M.	2	00
Lovely, Leeland	2	00
Low, A. Edward	2	00
Lynch, Catherine	10	00
Lynch, John M.	2	00
Lyons, A. J.	113	32
MacKenzie, Annie S.	15	86
MacKenzie, Duncan J.	2	00
Macomber, George E.	30	81
Macurio, Guiseppe	5	64
Maguire, Thaddeus	41	84
Maieski, Stephen	2	00
Malmrose, Axel	2	00
Mansfield, Ephraim S.	2	00
Marlborough, Martin N.	4	28
Marr, Gordon C.	2	00
Marr, Isabella C.	243	81
Marr, Robert D.	2	00
Marsden, Fred A.	2	00
Marsden, Lewis A.	2	00
Marsh, Charles C.	2	00
Marshall, Clarence O.	138	44
Marshall, Herbert M.	2	00
Marston, Annie D.	65	44
Mann, W. A.	55	58
Marston, Frederick W.	2	00
Maskie, Louis	2	00
Mason, George H.	40	90
Maxwell, Frank A.	2	00
McCadden, Margaret	6	74
McCafferty, Nellie G.	10	19
McCarthy, Johanna	91	97
McCarthy, Michael J.	6	56
McCormick, Jennette	9	12
McCourier, Dominick	2	00
McCourier, Joseph	2	00
McCourier, Raphael	2	00
McCullough, John F.	3	24
McCullough, Richard J.	2	00
McDonald, John J.	2	00
McDonald, William S.	2	00
McDougall, John	2	00
McElman, Charles	22	52
McVicker, John	2	00
Mecameau, Edward D.	53	79
Merrifield, Edward	2	00
Merrill, William F.	2	00
Merrithew, Isaac N.	25	97
Merrithew, Thomas R.	2	00
Merrithew, Varnum R.	2	00
Messenger, Ezekiel	2	00
Miller, Cleo	2	00
Miller, Henry and Hattie	12	04
Miller, Harry T.	2	00
Miller, Henry C.	30	00
Miller, James	5	18
Millis, Joseph	2	00
Mills, Charlotte	49	70

Mitchell, John H.	3	72
Monteith, Matthew	2	00
Montgomery, Johnston	2	00
Moore, Hattie E.	30	14
Moore, Mary A.	2	00
Morse, Charles W.	44	68
Morie, Ludwig	2	00
Mulryan, M. James	2	00
Munroe, Alexander, Jr.	2	00
Murphy, Michael	2	00
Murray, Catherine A.	42	72
Murray, John F.	6	00
Myers, James	2	00
Nagle, William H.	27	72
Nanepashemet Club	13	68
Neal, Horace W.	2	00
Nelson, George	2	00
Nelson, Jane E.	40	02
Newhall, Carrie L.	108	28
Newhall, Elmer B.	138	58
Newhall, Europe R. R.	4	28
Newhall, Fred E.	2	00
Newhall, Herbert B.	211	30
Nice, Solomon	2	00
Nickerson, Joseph A.	2	00
Nickerson, Stillman E.	25	00
Nickinilo, Lurig & Dominico Nickinilo	3	64
Nockles, William	14	48
Norris, Alvah M.	8	84
Nourse, George L.	1	84
Noyes, Priscilla A.	30	78
Noyes, William J.	2	00
O'Brien, Cornelius J.	2	00
O'Keefe, William T.	2	00
Oliver, Benjamin F.	2	00
Oliver, Clarence A.	2	00
Oliver, Cyrus W.	2	00
Oliver, Mary E.	57	14
Oliver, William F.	2	00
Osborne, Robert M.	2	00
Osgood, Hawley E.	37	90
Otis, John	2	00
Packard, Harry H.	2	00
Parker, Chester E.	9	42
Parker, George W.	2	12
Parker, H. Edgar	2	00
Parker, Lucinda B.	36	48
Parker, Mary W.	184	01
Parker, Samuel A.	2	00
Parker, Steward E.	9	98
Parker, Thomas M.	2	00
Parkins, Fred W.	2	00
Parrott, George W.	3	14
Parsons, John W.	2	00
Parsons, Leslie E.	71	24
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora L.	112	34
Patten, Allen L.	2	80
Pearce, Henry J.	2	00
Pearce, William	2	00
Pearson, August	20	10
Pearson, Edwin H.	2	00
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	4	58
Pearson, Edward J.	2	00
Pearson, Evolina J.	18	56
Pearson, George H.	189	46
Peavey, Frank H.	2	00
Peck, Charles F.	2	00
Peckham, Henry A. B.	82	44
Pelaski, John	2	00
Pelly, Fred G.	2	00
Penney, Arthur F.	2	00
Penney, Albert L.	2	00

Penney, Mary	80	10
Penney, Mary P.	11	90
Percival, Charles G.	2	00
Perkins, Annie J.	3	26
Pervear, Dwight L.	2	00
Peterson, Amelia	1	00
Peterson, C. August	13	82
Pettis, Herbert	2	00
Phillips, Amos B.	2	00
Pierce, Edward L.	2	00
Pike, Benjamin F.	2	00
Pike, Henry J.	2	00
Pilling, Charles L.	2	00
Pilling, Etta F.	31	59
Pingree, Walter M.	13	13
Pinkham, Charles A.	2	00
Pinkham, Edward V.	2	00
Pinkham, Daniel D.	2	00
Pitts, Edgar T.	2	00
Platt, Edward M.	3	14
Poland, John	2	00
Popp, Charles O.	46	60
Portor, Edmand M.	2	00
Portor, George A.	2	42
Portor, Sarah W.	15	96
Powell, David A.		50
Powell, Arthur	2	00
Powell, John L.	2	00
Pratt, Forrest E.	2	00
Pratt, James F.	34	18
Pratt, Walter	2	00
Price, Archie B.	2	00
Price, Arthur W.	2	00
Price, Frederick J.	2	00
Price, Frank W.	11	12
Price, George M.	71	22
Price, John E.	2	00
Price, Louis N.	2	00
Priest, George L.	63	14
Prince, Frank W.	41	72
Proctor, Annie S.	55	84
Proctor, William A.	2	00
Putney, W. Lester	2	00
Quillin, John H.	2	00
Quint, George W., Jr.	4	86
Quint, Stewart	2	00
Raddin, George M.	2	00
Randall, Arthur B.	2	00
Randall, Daniel	2	30
Rea, Edwin W.	2	00
Rea, Fred D.	2	00
Rea, Sidney F.	2	00
Reed, Lemuel	2	00
Reed, Ralph H.	2	00
Remick, Robert E.	2	00
Renew, Frank K.		34
Rhodes, Lizetta	47	63
Rice, Fred H.	2	46
Rich, Edwin A.	2	00
Richardson, Charles	2	90
Richardson, Harry	2	00
Richardson, John H.	2	00
Richardson, William	2	00
Robbins, James W.	2	00
Roberts, Edward C.	8	84
Roberts, Herbert R.	2	00
Roberts, Jean R.	4	86
Robinson, A. Albert	13	16
Robinson, Albert C.	2	00
Robinson, Augusta D.	5	95
Robinson, Benj. F.	12	92
Robinson, Charles E.	2	00
Robinson, Edwin J.	2	00
Robinson, Frederick L.	2	00

Robinson, Garnet	2	00
Robinson, George E.	7	62
Robinson, Herbert L.	2	00
Robinson, John B.	2	00
Robinson, Sarah A.	11	04
Robinson, William J.	2	00
Rodgers, James	2	00
Rodgers, Thomas S.	2	00
Rodgers, Vincie M.	76	60
Rodgers, William B.	5	84
Rohrer, Albert	2	00
Rohrer, Ida N.	42	74
Rose, Frederick and Henry	69	42
Rowell, John L.	2	00
Ryan, John H. and Marguerate	2	75
Ryman, Andree	2	00
Ryman, Carl O. A.		86
Ryman, Carl O. A. and Charles L. Lundstedt, Nilo E. Aonbeck and H. Lundstedt	18	24
Sachsse, Eleanor A.	55	84
Sampson, Thomas	29	22
Saunders, Benjamin P.	2	00
Savage, William	1	50
Sawyer, Charles H.	9	42
Scagloezzo, Louis L.	3	72
Scalpen, Marion	47	34
Schein, Meyer	51	02
Scott, Walter	29	36
Seeley, Honora	13	27
Segel, Peter	32	22
Sellick, Fred	2	00
Sellick, W. Charles	8	78
Semons, William H.	42	15
Sewell, George	2	00
Shday, Joseph	2	00
Sheehan, Harry W.	2	00
Sheehan, Peter	2	00
Sherburne, George C.	2	00
Sherman, Marshall A.	2	00
Shirley, Phares	40	25
Shirley, William P.	2	00
Shotes, Samuel	2	00
Sim, William	660	04
Simpson, Carrie A.	56	11
Simpson, William H.	2	00
Sipple, William R.	2	00
Shelding, William H.	2	00
Skelley, Patrick	2	00
Slade, Horace L.	2	00
Smeichowski, Gustair	2	00
Smith, Benjamin L.	2	00
Smith, Charles J.	2	00
Smith, Delia	38	92
Smith, Elizabeth V.	42	76
Smith, Francis J.	2	00
Smith, Francis M.	2	00
Smith, George	2	00
Smith, James	16	26
Smith James	2	00
Smith, Julia		72
Smith, J. George	2	00
Smith, Louisa M.	33	85
Smith, Victor N.	34	10
Snell, Flora M.	61	86
Somil, Andrew A.	2	00
Speed, Thomas	5	42
Spinney, Henry H.	2	00
Sprague, Mary E.	48	23
Spurling, George E.	15	68
Stackpole, George K.	15	40

Stackpole, Stephen, heirs	17	74
Stanley, George W.	2	00
Steele, George H.		200
Stevens, Martha C.	3	42
Stevens, Ruth D.	72	74
Stevens, Sylvanus B.	2	00
Stewart, Frank M.	2	00
Stewart, James H.	2	00
Stocker, Allen M.	33	64
Stocker, Frederic	850	99
Stocker, Herbert E.	2	00
Stocker, John E.	2	00
Stocker, Mary A.	2	00
Stone, Frank W.	2	00
Stone, William A.	2	00
Streitz, Charles	2	00
Strout, Fred H.	2	00
Stuart, Joseph	2	00
Stuart, John T.	2	00
Stumpcuski, John	2	00
Sullivan, Francis P.	2	00
Sullivan, James P.	2	00
Sullivan, William	2	00
Sullo, Francesco	44	46
Sultruke, Michael	2	00
Sweet, Fred M.	2	00
Sylvester, Henry G.	66	64
Taylor, Oscar E.	2	00
Taylor, Peter W.	2	00
Terrill, Fred M.	2	00
Thomas, Nellie R.	46	18
Thompson, J. Alfred	2	00
Thurber, Reid B.	2	00
Townsend, Elmer R.	2	00
Townsend, George	2	00
Townsend, George I.	2	00
Townsend, John Henry	2	00
Townsend, Winfred	2	00
Tainer, Emma	17	21
Tainer, John	2	00
Trecartin, J. Harvey	2	00
Treebby, Louis	2	00
Trefethen, Frank L.	2	00
True, James B.	76	61
Tufts, Clarence W.	2	00
Tufts, John H. W.	4	56
Turner, Harry A.	2	00
Tyler, Harrison W.	2	00
Upham, Charles & Florence R.	13	68
Upham, George	2	00
Upham, Hannah S.	20	98
Valentine, Josephine	10	00
Van Buskirk, Edwin R.	2	00
Vatcher, Eugene	2	00
Vatcher, James	2	00
Vatcher, Philip	2	00
Vernazza, Emanuel G.	2	00
Vickery, Stephen	2	00
Viner, Jacob	7	94
Vollum, Adolph	2	00
Vollum, Laura	63	13
Voss, Detlef C.	2	00
Wadsworth, James H.	2	00
Walker, Charles B.	2	00
Walker, Dana B. H.	4	28
Walker, Edward E.	2	00
Walker, William W.	2	00
Wallace, Charles G.	2	30
Wallgreen, Robert J.	2	00
Walsh, Frank W.	2	00
Walsh, Joseph F.	2	00
Walsh, Matthew F.	52	16

Walters, James H.	2	00
Ward, Henry	30	50
Warren, Charles H.	2	00
Warrington, Oscar L.	14	20
Waters, Elizabeth B.	6	66
Webber, Mary L.	16	77
Webber, Robert P.	2	00
Weddleton, William L.	2	00
Weiner, Harry	4	28
Wessel, Archibald A.	2	30
Westendrap, Otto	2	00
Weston, Howard B.	2	00
Westwood, David	2	00
Wheaton, William W.	2	00
Whitcher, Richard P.	43	52
White, Charles E.	2	00
White, Lela H., estate	68	11
White, William E.	2	00
Whitehead, Joseph	12	26
Whittaker, William H.	2	00
Whittier, Frank	2	00
Wiley, Baxter I.		74
Wiley, Charles A.	2	00
Wilkins, John	2	00
Wilkinson, David M.	40	76
Wilkinson, Charles E.	2	00
Willey, Mary	42	42
Williams John	2	00
Wilson, Harrison O.	3	72
Winchester, A. Milton	2	00
Winchester, Mary L.	44	49
Winchester, Wiliam W.	2	00
Winchinpaw, Scott R.	2	00
Wing, Willard	6	52
Winslow, George W.	11	12
Winslow, Walter G.	2	00
Wood, Millage	2	00
Wood, Patrick	15	93
Woodbridge, Freeman H.	18	24
Wormstead, Charles N.	95	21
Wormstead, Harriet A.	59	28
Wright, James	2	00
Wright, Peter		34
Wright, William H.	2	00
Wyatt, Charles A.	2	00
York, Avery E.	2	00
Young, William	17	59

Non-Resident.

Aldworth, Eliza A.	51	74
Amerige, Olive F.	4	36
Anderson, Freda	49	06
Ant, Stephen	8	98
Atwood, Francelia A., Trustee	4	00
Balkus, Malvina	4	44
Bangs, Charles H.	4	72
Barnes, Levi heirs	2	28
Barrett, William A.	4	40
Beebe, Marcus & Son	5	70
Biathrow, Nancy H.	24	22
Bishop, Thomas W.	46	26
Bishop, John O.	89	60
Blakeley, George C.	21	52
Bolster, Percy G.	106	50
Breed, Nathan heirs	2	86
Breed, Samuel heirs	4	56
Brennan, Edward J. and George M. Spriler	1	44
Brown, Frank P.	38	00
Bruce, Anabel E.	63	38
Bruhiere, Joseph	30	90
Buffum, George S.	13	00

Burroughs, Hiram	7	16
Burton, Mary E.	9	38
Butler, Myrtil L.	42	79
Cadieux, Fred A.	9	38
Cadovette, Annie	2	88
Cahill, Bertha B.	6	84
Carpenter, Walter E.	3	46
Carpenter, W. H. M. D.	8	86
Casey, James S.	50	20
Cassas, James S.	6	08
Caselletto, John	2	18
Casselletto, Joseph	3	66
Cassiallo, Antonia and Filomena	3	42
Chase, Alice B.	66	24
Chase Alfred E.	4	56
Chase, Alice Phillipa	52	62
Chase, Percy	4	56
Clark, Annie	6	74
Clark, Mary C.	4	56
Condon, Richard	6	28
Conelly, Cornelius P. and Mary	9	42
Cook, Frederick	38	54
Coughlin, A. A.	624	29
Coughlin, F. W.	2,440	91
Cressey, Betsey, L., heirs	5	52
Crosby, Annie	5	64
Crosby, Ida L.	16	40
Cross, Mary C.	54	78
Crosby, Samuel L.	7	98
Cunningham, Charles S.	15	03
Cyr, Annie L.	4	44
Cyr, Pierre	6	35
Dame, Samuel H.	6	29
Davis, Edward F.	10	96
Davis, Ellen J.	3	42
Davis, Rodney	21	98
Dean, James L.	1	72
Dearborn, Caroline A.	1	72
DeFranzo, Colombo	5	14
Dennely, J. Henry	9	92
De Rosiers, Emile	4	14
Dickerman, Grace S.	57	18
Donohue, John C.	55	86
Doten, Charles F.	5	07
Downing, Helen O.	58	48
Duncan, Margaret	6	40
East Weymouth Savings Bank	39	22
Elwell, A. Hudson	6	94
Engeman, George H. estate	117	61
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	2	24
Evans, Robert R.	197	68
Fairchild, Henry	2	80
Farnham, David J.	10	02
Fay, Mary A.	4	56
Fellman, Morris & Bessie	58	72
Ferran, Orfeo	1	94
Fitzgerald, John P.	1	02
Fogland, A. G.	2	28
Folsom, S. S.	31	06
Forman, Richard	2	29
Fowle, Leonard & Richard Pierce, trustees	50	31
Frost, Florence M.	1	88
Fuller, Alonzo L.	3	42
Gandreau, Paul L.	2	28
Gannino, Angelo A.	5	70
Garofel, Frank	11	98

Gazzola, Frank	4	02
Geizer, Gertrude	3	42
George, Richard	5	02
Gerry, Samuel	6	84
Getchell, Sarah A.	34	51
Gracoffe, Antonia	64	86
Glover, Oscar C.	2	50
Goneau, Louis	6	67
Gowen, Daniel	5	48
Gray, Eliza A.	50	16
Graham, Richard, heirs	2	38
Graziano, Antonio and Antonietta B.	4	56
Greenberg, Toby	4	56
Hanitos, George D.	2	28
Hayden, John E. V.	34	20
Henders, Ellen F.	4	56
Herratt, John L.	5	16
Hewitt, Edward H.	9	58
Hickford, Della L.	9	54
Higgins, Annie E.	4	56
Higgins, John J.	106	28
Hillis, Annie J.	8	90
Hobbs, George M.	19	96
Hogue, Alonzo	20	63
Holbrook, Rufus H.	2	28
Horan, Mary A.	4	56
Huberman, Rose	3	42
Hurley, Daniel E.	5	70
Hurlihy, William R.	4	56
Huzzey, Samuel B.	19	03
Johnson, Annie	4	98
Johnson, Benjamin N.	20	50
Johnson, Charles	8	12
Johnson, John M.	2	28
Johnson, James	45	60
Katzman, Morris	8	92
Kelley, Douglas	2	28
Kelley, Thomas B.	2	28
Kilham, O. F.	18	24
Knapp, S. E.	25	30
Krams, William	2	02
Langley, Laura F.	11	18
Lanziere, Maurice J.	1	92
Larned, Charles	163	16
Lawler, Mary E.	9	12
Lawrence, Ellen	8	48
LeFaveur, Woodbury P.	12	56
Linnehan, Edward	6	40
Lipson, Alice and Ida Goldstein	3	18
Lowe, William W.	4	56
Lowell, George A.	12	54
Lynn Historical Society	2	28
Madden, Catherine	6	52
Mann, Ida	3	08
Mansfield, Mabel C.	9	12
Marius, Raffacle	6	84
Marshall, John	39	94
McAuliffe, Nora K.	6	72
McCafferty, William	4	36
McCarthy, Ellen	11	24
McCarthy, John P.	36	65
McClare, Percy L.	4	56
McDavitt, Annie	3	42
McDowell, Thomas J.	64	08
McGee, Mary		34
McGrady, Mary		68
McManus, Charles A. and Mary	9	20
McPherson, Herbert H.	4	56
McRae, Ray	8	98
Merrill, George B.	1	84
Miller, Julius	3	42

Miller, James F.	32	24
Moning, L. B.	631	08
Morse, Ella E.	11	81
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	4	56
Newhall, Edward, heirs	5	70
Newth, Thomas	18	24
Norgren, Jacob	8	98
Norman, Arthur	2	32
O'Brien, Catherine	67	87
O'Brien, John	10	98
O'Leary, Timothy A.	1	42
Otis, J. Franklin	125	52
Papazian, Michael	4	78
Parker, Samuel I. heirs	3	42
Parker, William P.	4	56
Parsons, James W. F.	71	56
Pendergrast, William B.	9	12
Perkins, Frank L.	1	14
Perry, George E.	3	42
Pfister, Hannah M.	3	84
Pinkham, Isaiah	41	04
Ralph, Mrs. W. F.	4	56
Randall, Henry T.	9	12
Randall, Lucy A.	6	28
Richard, Amable and Anthony	8	74
Richards, Charles W.	1	34
Rizzo, Francesco	4	56
Rogers, Harlow N.	65	50
Ross, William T.		82
Roundy, George heirs	161	18
Ruggiere, Amellio	1	76
Ruggiere, Antonio	5	14
Scribner, James B.	4	56
Senter, William heirs	4	56
Shier, Ellen	4	56
Silver, Frank W.	2	22
Silver, Roscoe	1	94
Slattery, Joseph	145	09
Slattery, Mary E.	156	80
Smiledge, George W.	1	72
Spinney, C. Fred	8	44
Stillman, Edwin D.	3	42
Stone, Mary	1	68
Swett, Frank W.	1	82
Swain, L. C.	82	08
Taylor, Fannie M.	11	22
Taylor, Lizzie A.	1	14
Tedesco, Luigi	1	82
Thompson, E. E.	3	64
Waitt, Edward P.	9	12
Wales, Edward C.	16	42
Walker, Charles F.	25	44
Walker, Mary A.	14	36
Weeks, George W.	36	48
Weiss, Lousa	39	90
Wellington, J. Frank	59	70
Wells, Charles W.	21	58
Welch, Willard	100	16
Whall, William B. F.	4	22
Whittaker, James O.	1	82
Whitcomb, A. D.	33	79
Whittemore, Irving W.	5	76
Whorf, W. L.	4	99
Williams, Agnes	28	62
Wilsons, Matilda M.	49	24
Witham, Helen	14	96
Wood, Harmon & Co.	284	74
Worcester, Edgar L.	1	72
Work, Charles T.	4	04
Wyman, Fred H.	32	40
Yankosky, Felix	1	74
York, Viola	3	82

Young, Horatio	10	74	McKenney, E. A. & R	49	32
Ziegler, Emily, heirs	41	02	McLaughlin, Maria	12	26
Elford, James P.	2	00	McLean, J. D.	2	00
Emerson, Nathan F.	2	00	McLeod, Emily	1	82
Hudson, Frederick	2	00	McLeod, Neil	2	00
Manning, Waldo F.	2	00	McMahon, James	2	00
McIntyre, Henry L.	2	00	McMahon, Michael	17	96
Stuart, Frank M.	2	00	Newhall, Lucinda	183	96
Thom, Charles	2	00	Salmer, L. Etta	130	70
Thom, David	2	00	Richardson, W. B.	2	00
Thomas, Ralph B.	2	00	Giovani, Beatrice	3	26
Titus, John V.	2	00	Williams, William	42	62
Wood, John A.	2	00	Hatch, Anthony, Jr.	2	00
Anderson, John H.	31	00	Berrett, C. H., Jr.,	2	00
McElman, Sarah	103	27	Blair, James	2	00
McGarragle, James	2	00	Butler, Herbert C.	2	00
McGee, W. H.	2	00	Gil, F. R.	2	00
McGee, W. J.	2	00	McCullough, J. L.	2	00
McGilvary, Vincent	46	84	Morano, Vincerzo	2	00
McIver, Clarence	3	12	Pratt, James E.	2	00
McKenney, E. A.	2	00	Smith, James H.	2	00
McKenney, E. C.	2	00	Means, Arthur F.	10	94

Collected and paid Treasurer since Jan. 1, 1910, $1,481.10.

Tax List of 1909.

Abbott, Pliny I.	2	00	Anderson, Carl G.	40	00
Adamski, John	2	00	Anderson, Charles T.	14	94
Allan, Walter S.	2	00	Anderson, Emil	5	04
Allan, Ella E.	23	24	Anderson, John	2	00
Allen, William H.	2	00	Anderson, John H.	27	20
Amerige, Arthur H.	2	00	Andrew	2	00
Amerige, Charles W.	315	66	Anger, Mary O.	29	30
Amerige, Lida B.	90	45	Annas, Walter R.	44	74
Ames, Caroline, heirs	53	50	Anthes, Rose H.	8	40
Ames, Avis L.	2	00	Asken, Perh A. and		
Ames, Frank	2	00	Ida	12	20

Austin, Charles B.	51	50
Austin, Edwin H.	50	96
Austin, Lewis J.	320	39
Axtel, Alfred T.	2	00
Axtel, Catherine	80	31
Axtel, Edward	2	00
Bacheller, Lois H.	124	70
Bailey, Charles W.	28	13
Baker, John M.	2	00
Baker, Mary,	10	32
Barber, Florence	6	01
Barber, William	22	01
Barbero, Angelina D.P.	10	52
Barbero, Orazio	2	00
Barnes, Clifford A.	33	00
Barrett, Hannah E.	7	08
Barrett, Sidney H.	2	00
Barry, Alfred M.	2	00
Barry, Michael J.	2	00
Batchelder, George H.	56	80
Baxter, Frank C.	2	00
Bearse, Joseph C.	2	00
Beatrice, James	20	20
Beckford, William H.	31	25
Beckthold, Charles	2	00
Beckwith, Martha L.	47	06
Bedford, Elizabeth F.	50	86
Bedford, James W.	2	00
Beede, Everett W.	2	00
Belden, Charles R.	2	00
Belleview, Ernest	2	00
Bennett, Frank P.	42	00
Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	11	28
Bennett, William	2	00
Bent, William A.	2	00
Benton, Matilda D. W.	25	00
Barrett, Clara	33	66
Biffin, J. Lawrence	122	64
Biron, Louis C.	36	00
Bisbee, George	2	00
Bjornwall, J. Peter	48	25
Black, James O.	60	52
Blaine, Joseph C.	54	40
Blake, Christina	55	88
Blake, Robert C.	2	00
Blake, Samuel	2	00
Blake, William	2	00
Blanc, Jean	11	00
Blanchard, Herbert	2	00
Blossom, Sophia J.	35	08
Bonner, Edward F.	15	00
Bonser, Thomas J.	57	00
Bouling, Robert	2	00
Boutwell, Martha	50	13
Boyonasky, Ben J.	2	00
Bradbury, Albert W. and Blanche	52	12
Bradstreet, George W.	93	57
Braftron, Axel	2	00
Brailey, Herbert W.	2	00
Brady Edward	43	60
Briggs, Alpheus, E.	109	72
Briggs, Alpheus E. & Co.	12	00
Briggs, George L.	10	00
Brison, Samuel H.	2	00
Brophy, Joseph J.	39	70
Brown, Anna B.	7	50
Brown, Deborah M.	41	80
Brown, Fred R.	2	00
Brown, H. Minor	15	16
Brown, Herbert P.	10	00
Brown, Jennie F.	16	00
Brown, James P.	2	00

Brown, Olin P.	28	00
Bruno, John	28	50
Bryant, Bertha H.	160	20
Bryant, Edward	12	00
Bryer, Annie B.	31	23
Bryer, Ruth M.	35	40
Bryer, Samuel G.	229	45
Bryer, Washington L.	14	38
Bucklee, Edward	2	00
Burke, Fred and Elizabeth	30	78
Burnham, Edwin P.	139	80
Burns, Catherine	84	00
Burrage, Warren S.	2	00
Burrill, Edwin H.	2	00
Burrill, Percis M. heirs	57	58
Burrows, David M.	62	90
Burrows, Georgia A.	36	10
Bursch, Lillian M.	73	03
Bursch, William O.	2	00
Bushway, Joseph	2	00
Butler, Edwin H.	2	00
Butler, H. Winfield	4	00
Butler, Walter W.	42	72
Butters, Edward	6	70
Butters, Hattie M.	22	00
Cadieux, Joseph O.	12	00
Cahill, John P.	16	16
Caldwell, William	2	00
Callahan, Timothy	2	00
Calzette, Henry	43	20
Calzette, Mary G.	12	00
Cameron, James A.	2	00
Cann, Freeman A.	2	00
Cantelope, Edward	2	00
Carmikle, Reginald	2	00
Carter, Alzo N.		49
Carter, Carl	2	00
Caswell, Ella M.	100	36
Caswell, George W.	26	58
Cavin, John H.	2	00
Chabra, George	50	38
Chapman, Elizabeth L.	87	95
Chapman, John	2	36
Chase, Charles L.	2	00
Cheeney, Ira	139	84
Cheeney, Ira, 3d	2	00
Cheever, James	30	34
Cheever, Orin	5	00
Chesterfield, Elizabeth	6	00
Clapp, Ella M.	20	00
Clark, Charles F.	52	25
Clark, Melissa H.	63	56
Clifford, Henry H.	38	10
Clinton, John H.	2	00
Clough, George R.	4	00
Coates, Arthur B.	290	06
Coburn, George	2	00
Cohanski, Victor	4	00
Cohen, Abraham L.	18	40
Colby, Caroline L.	7	50
Colby, Henry S.	2	26
Collins, Evelyn	19	25
Collins, James	5	00
Colman, William H.	2	00
Colvella, Pasquale	5	00
Comeau, Joseph	15	80
Comee, Edgar F.	2	00
Comee, Roy E.	2	00
Congregational Church (Cliftondale)	92	54
Conkey, William	2	00
Cook, Perley D.	3	00
Coombs, Ellen	34	88

Coombs, Melzar W.	39	70
Cosserly, James	2	00
Cox, Victor N.	93	80
Crafts, Annie W.	129	13
Cripps, John & Alfred Gell	86	98
Cross, Chester F.	6	00
Cross, Charles L.	2	00
Cullen, Edward	3	00
Cullen, William	2	00
Cunningham, Mary	46	44
Cunningham, Maurice F.	75	15
Dachy, Joseph	2	00
Dalicio, John & Amelia	2	72
Dalrymple, Catherine	33	02
Dalrymple, John B.	14	56
Danforth, Harland A. & Bessie	67	18
Danforth, John W.	72	06
Danforth, Ralph M.	69	80
Daniels, Frederick A.	2	00
Davies, John H.	41	12
Davis, Abbie C.	31	00
Davis, Cleon D.	2	00
Davis, Edward H.	2	00
Davis, Frank	2	00
Davis, George H.	9	30
Davis, Harriett A.	95	10
Dawson, Emma C.	28	76
Day, Albert C.	2	00
Day, Byron A.	2	00
Day, Margaretta A.	47	70
Day, Ralph D.	2	00
Deacon, Harry	2	00
Dean, Harry S.	2	00
Dearborn, Jessie P.	43	00
Deardon, Andrew	2	00
Deardon, John, heirs	153	50
Deardon, Otis	20	00
Dearing, Henry J.	2	00
Deary, James	64	00
Decareau, Arthur	2	00
Decareau, Onesime	2	00
DeFranzo, Angelo	2	00
DeFranzo, Angelo and Felomena	34	80
DeFranzo, Pietro	48	00
Delasio, John	2	00
Deloughrey, John J.	2	00
Deloughrey, John J. Jr.	2	00
Demassi, Demetrio	2	00
Devine, Thomas W.	2	00
Dickie, David C.	2	00
Dix, Jennie R.	59	65
Doane, Clarence S.	2	00
Doane, Ida A.	70	70
Dodge, Frederick A.	2	00
Dolan, Charles H.	55	59
Domey, Israel	2	00
Doney, Frank	2	00
Donnelly, George H.	43	00
Donnelly, Margaret E.	35	16
Donovan, Timothy K.	40	00
Dowdell, John H.	2	00
Downing, Frank O.	2	00
Drury, Cornelius	2	40
Drury, Mary A.	34	00
Dubee, Edward	8	48
Duffy, Sylvester	27	36
Dunmore, Margaret J.	28	38
Dwinell, Margaret	13	89
Eastman, Emily	21	00
Edgerly, Nelson A.	2	00

Edmands, Artemas S.	71	89
Edmands, Oscar M. & Nelson W.	156	20
Eisen, Paul	2	00
Ells, Lemuel W.	2	00
Eng, John	32	58
England, William	39	00
Erskine, Nathan C.	47	93
Evans, Evan	50	96
Evans, Evan Jr.	20	86
Evans, George T.	2	00
Evans, Lizzie	31	94
Evans, Robert H.	10	40
Evans, Winnifred J.	15	87
Everson, Eliza G.	46	50
Fabiano, Guiseppe	35	26
Fairchild, Fred A.	2	00
Farnham, I. Albert	38	79
Fiske, E. Wilbur	30	80
Fiske, Frank E.	119	80
Fiske, Frances G.	108	50
Fiske, James A.	4	50
Flagg, Annie M.	4	00
Florence, Charles	27	90
Flynn, Michael	2	00
Foley, Thomas H.	2	00
Follansbee, Abigail G.	67	11
Folsom, Guy P.	43	88
Folsom, Minnie E.	29	88
Ford, Allie	2	00
Foss, Adelaide E.	33	66
Foss, Fred R.	3	50
Fox, Patrick D.	2	00
Francois, Edward A. L.	4	00
Fransh, James	2	00
Frazier, Antonio	2	00
Freeman, Edith R.	159	20
Freeman, Orrin G.	150	06
Friend, Samuel	2	00
Fritz, Anthony F.	25	36
Furbish, Joseph E.	43	70
Gabrielson, Andrew	29	20
Gabrielson, Olof P.	2	00
Galeucia, Katherine	34	00
Gallant, George	2	00
Gallant, Joseph	2	00
Garofano, Frank	2	00
Garside, Esther B.	1	00
Garside, John J.	12	00
Gaylor, Elizabeth J.	22	00
Generazzo, Michael	2	00
Generazzo, Michael, Antonio	13	44
Germer, Gustaf	4	00
Getchell, Edward W.	28	00
Getchell, Ellen B.	19	00
Getchell, Frank	35	58
Gile, Fred H.	2	00
Gile, William A.	2	00
Gilgun, William A.	2	00
Gilgun, Patrick	2	00
Gilgun, Thomas	32	10
Gill, Mabel E.	91	42
Gill, Mary L.	143	26
Gillis, Annie	16	98
Gillispie, Lillian E.	38	00
Gillispie, Mabel I.	5	00
Glennon, Katie E.	6	40
Glennon, Michael E.	2	00
Goldsmith, Charles E.	11	40
Goodwin, Charles E.	2	00
Goslin, Jeremiah	2	00
Goss, Maud L.	41	40
Gould, William L.	2	00

Grammo, Louis F.	33	08
Graves, James G.	2	00
Graves, Montie M.	56	74
Gray, Bertram A.	2	00
Gray, Elizabeth S.	49	68
Gray, Margaret A.	40	00
Green, George	2	00
Greenlay, Annie M.	84	28
Greenlay, W. George	55	76
Greuter, Charles R.	82	00
Grevine, Karl A.	26	00
Griner, Katie	20	00
Hadsell, Edwin	2	00
Haley, Alfred C.	55	00
Hall, Lucinda	570	79
Halliday, James A.	9	00
Halliday, Mary I.	46	64
Hallowell, Hattie M.	1	80
Hamilton, Benjamin C.	2	00
Hamilton, Frank	2	00
Hamilton, Henry S	25	90
Ham, Ella	9	96
Hanley, John	2	00
Hanley, M. Henry	2	00
Hanson, James W.	2	00
Hanson, Robert	9	00
Hardiman, Michael	2	00
Harding, Leander D.	2	00
Harding, Willis L.	2	00
Harriman, H. Drummond	105	50
Hart, Allston F.	2	00
Hart, Kate A.	34	00
Haskell, Walter S.	12	52
Hatch, Dennis J. & C. Ball	23	92
Hatch, D. Raymond	2	00
Hatch, Harvey	2	00
Hatch, Ida A.	235	50
Hathaway, Benj. F. 3d	2	00
Hathaway, Flora E.	46	00
Hawkes, John, estate	12	01
Hawkes, Levi G.	90	46
Hawkes, Louis W.	98	40
Hay, David	51	50
Hay, Robert J.	2	00
Hayden, Mary E.	36	61
Hayes, J. Frank	2	00
Hayes, Michael A.	2	00
Hazel, Morrin A.	21	25
Hemingway, Harry A.	2	00
Hemingway, Horace B.	2	00
Hemingway, John, heirs	120	80
Hemingway, Mary F.	20	00
Herman, Aaron	6	00
Heron, Jessie	18	00
Hickey, Michael	2	00
Hicks, Adelaide and G. Sanson	64	72
Hicks, George D.	2	00
Hicks, Mary H.	36	26
Hill, Alfred C.	122	70
Hitchings, Charles I.	83	40
Hobbs, George F.	15	00
Hobbs, Wallace	10	00
Hodgdon, Agnes G.	18	00
Hodgdon, Leroy W.	2	00
Hogan, George	2	00
Holland, Herbert Jr.	2	00
Holmes, John G.	89	60
Horgan, Dennis D.	2	00
Horgan, Dennis J.	2	00
Howard, Abbie	72	83

Howard Edward E.	73	90
Howard, Emma J. and Carrie H.	186	25
Howatt, Ina M.	17	22
Hoyle, William and Abbie	12	50
Hudson, Herbert H.	2	00
Huggins, George C.	2	00
Huggins, William	25	48
Hurd, Elizabeth	24	00
Hurd, James H.	2	00
Hutchins, George P.	2	00
Ireson, Orrin F.	5	50
Ireson, George W.	39	75
Jackson, Alvah D.	2	50
Jackson, William	2	00
Jenkins, Arthur F.	2	00
Johnson, Albert	2	00
Johnson, Arthur F.	2	00
Johnson, David	10	00
Johnson, Ellen M.	356	94
Johnson, Frank	2	00
Johnson, Fred	2	00
Johnson, Seth W.	2	00
Johnston, Richard	248	63
Jones, Delbert L.	2	00
Jones, Henry L.	14	00
Jones, William B.	2	00
Jordan, Clarence N.	2	00
Jordan, Perley P.	2	00
Julien, Simon	2	00
Keane, Catherine F.	26	25
Kenneally, James	2	00
Kennedy, James A.	2	00
Kent, Annette M.	114	78
Kent, Edward B.	12	00
Keyes, Charles D.	98	50
Killiam, William J.	2	00
Killion, William J.	2	00
Kimball, Adealide F.	42	00
Kimball, Fred L.	2	00
Kimball, Ora M.	106	12
Kimball, Walter	2	00
Kimball, Warren A.	2	60
Kimball, Winslow Y.	2	00
King, Edward L.	29	00
King, Mary A.	14	26
Kinley, Edward A.	2	00
Knowlton, Albert W. and Helen	3	47
Knox, Frank W.	2	00
Knudson, Claus and Gust	7	04
LaFavor, Wilbert	2	00
Lander, Joseph A.	2	00
Landerkin, Martha J.	95	50
Laskey, Charles	2	00
Laskey, John H.	2	00
Lauci, Leonardo	88	40
Learning, Fannie E.	23	40
Leavitt, Lizzie	18	00
LeCann, George	2	00
Leighton, Fred L.	2	00
Leslie, George M.	24	00
Lewis, Warren D.	2	00
Libby, Joseph J.	81	69
Lillibridge, Arthur H.	2	00
Lillibridge, Jesse T.	2	00
Linscott, Frank J.	2	00
Lipson, Nathaniel	2	00
Lipson, Samuel	22	02
Littlefield, Howard A.	33	00
Livingston, Hugh and Mary	18	19

Livingston, John	2	00
Long, Albourne B.	2	00
Longfellow, Isaiah	12	00
Lord, William H.	2	00
Lorie, Harry	2	00
Lovejoy, Albert W.	176	24
Low, A. Edward	2	00
Lowell, George A.	15	40
Lyons, John M.	2	00
MacKenzie, Annie S.	13	92
MacKenzie, Daniel J.	2	00
McLaren, Minnie P.	64	36
Macomber, George E.	32	36
Macurio, Guiseppe	3	20
Maddox, Samuel C. and Mary	31	94
Maher, Patrick J.	43	10
Mann, William A.	49	00
Mann, William S.	2	00
Mansfield, Stephen W.	2	00
Marceil, Frank	2	00
Marlborough, Martin N.	4	00
Marr, Isabella C.	211	45
Marr, Robert D.	12	00
Marsh, Stephen S.	20	00
Marshall, Clarence O.	131	40
Marshall, Harry P.	50	00
Marshall, William	2	26
Marston, Annie D.	57	40
Marston, Frederick W.	2	00
Maskie, Louis	2	00
Maskre, Guiseppe & Jr.	24	00
Mason, George H.	36	12
Masters, Martha	47	80
Matheson, Murray M.	2	00
Maynard, William H.	20	00
McCadden, Margaret	5	90
McCafferty, Michael J.	2	00
McCafferty, Nellie G.	8	28
McCarthy, Johanna	83	85
McCarthy, John P.	22	86
McCarthy, Michael J.	14	00
McCarthy, Thomas J.	2	00
McCullough, John F.	16	80
McCullough, Richard J.	2	00
McDermott, Bartholomew	24	00
McElman, Charles	20	00
McElman, Sarah	90	36
McFarland, Henry	2	00
McGilvray, Vincent J.	30	50
McIntyre, Charles H.	2	00
McKenney, E. Curtis	2	00
McKenney, Mary A.	43	26
McKenney, Nellie F.	21	26
McKinney, Edward A.	2	00
McLean, John D.	2	00
McLearn, Samuel	2	00
McLeod, Emily	1	60
McLeod, John A.	18	00
McLeod, Neil	2	00
McVicker, John	2	00
Mecameau, Edward D.	44	66
Melito, Carmeno	2	00
Mellen, Mortimer H.	75	80
Mercer, Fenwick	2	00
Merrithew, Isaac M.	5	00
Merrithew, Lilla F.	40	74
Meserve, Clara E.	56	66
Miller, Henry C.	33	00
Miller, James	4	80
Miller, Joseph	2	00
Miller, Mary, estate	3	00
Milligan, Herbert F.	2	00

Mills, Charlotte	43	60
Minareichia, Pasquale	2	00
Minichelli, Philip	2	00
Minor, Frank E.	2	00
Mitchell, Helen M.	22	00
Mitchell, John H.	4	00
Mitchell, Leonard	2	00
Mitchell, Patrick J.	60	40
Monk, Charles S.	2	00
Moore, Hattie E.	23	94
Morine, Nellie	56	00
Morime, Alta L.	30	50
Morse, Charles W.	44	94
Morse, Harry E.	2	00
Mulryan, McKee J.	2	00
Munroe, George	2	00
Murphy, Michael	2	00
Murray, Catherine A.	36	22
Murray, John	2	00
Murray, John F.	5	50
Nanepashemet Club	12	00
Neal, Mary E.	46	50
Nelson, Adrian	2	00
Nelson, Charles A.	2	00
Nelson, Jane E.	34	91
Newhall, Alice A.	83	10
Newhall, Carrie L.	94	98
Newhall, Elmer B.	137	54
Newhall, Fred E.	2	00
Newhall, Herbert B.	178	04
Newhall, Lucinda H. heirs	165	86
Nice, Solomon	45	04
Nickerson, Joseph A.	2	00
Nickerson, Stillman E.	42	00
Nihan, Peter	2	00
Nockles, William	13	00
Noera, Ernest L.	12	08
Nourse, George L.	3	62
Noyes, Otis L.	2	26
Noyes, Prescilla A.	27	00
Noyes, William F.	2	00
Noyes, William J.	2	00
Oaklandvale Farm Corp.	779	14
Ober, Arthur B.	54	50
O'Brien, Alice	61	70
O'Brien, Catherine	61	32
O'Connor, Michael J.	2	00
O'Connor, Charles M.	2	00
Oliver, Benjamin F.	2	00
Oliver, Eliza M.	67	01
Oliver, William F.	2	00
Orr, Malcolm	166	00
Osgood, Hawley E.	33	10
Packard, Harry H.	2	00
Paine, Arthur L.	2	00
Palmer, Lorenzo	2	00
Palmer, L. Etta	124	99
Parker, E. Chester	8	50
Parker, Frank L.	8	70
Parker, Jesse L.	6	36
Parker, Lucinda B.	7	20
Parker, Mary W.	147	36
Parker, Stewart E.	13	50
Parkins, Thomas, heirs	36	04
Parrott, Mary E.	31	00
Parson, Frank	2	00
Parsons, John W.	2	00
Parsons, Leslie E.	74	74
Parsons, Leslie E. and Flora	154	24
Pate, Alfred A.	2	00
Pearce, William	2	00
Pearson, Elizabeth H.	4	02
Pearson, Edward J.	2	00

Pearson, Evolina J.	18	28
Pearson, George H. heirs	164	00
Peavey, Frank	2	00
Peckham, Henry A. B.	82	56
Pelarto, Michael	2	00
Pendergrast, William B.	10	80
Pendleton, George V.	2	00
Penney, George H.	60	25
Penney, Mary	18	61
Penney, Walter H.	41	00
Percival, Ida L.	40	80
Perry, Anna B.	27	55
Peterson, Amelia	9	52
Petterson, Carl A.	30	00
Pettis, Herbert F.	2	00
Philbrick, Lulu B.	90	89
Phillips, Robert D.	2	00
Pierce, Edward L.	2	00
Pietro, Emilio di	34	00
Pilling, John, estate	28	50
Pingree, Walter M.	45	78
Pinkham, Edward V.	2	00
Pitman, Gertrude	32	00
Platt, Edward M.	3	00
Platt, Louisa D.	25	52
Poland, John	2	00
Popp, Charles O.	40	58
Porter ———	2	00
Porter, Arthur H.	2	00
Porter, Sarah W.	9	00
Pratt, Elizabeth D.	18	38
Pratt, James F.	29	70
Pratt, Walter	2	00
Price, Frank W.	18	00
Price, George M.	62	48
Price, Louis N.	2	00
Priest, George L.	56	28
Proctor, Annie S.	8	98
Proctor, Emeline A.	61	86
Pulsifer, Martha G.	7	48
Putnam, Annie T.	36	52
Putney, Martha E.	32	13
Quillin, John H.	2	00
Quinn, Michael J.	10	00
Quint, Margaret A.	5	84
Raddin, George M.	2	00
Ralph, Joseph	2	00
Randall, Daniel	4	30
Randall, Walter C.	2	00
Rea, Sidney F.	2	00
Remick, Clara G. heirs	54	93
Renew, Charles A. heirs	21	00
Rhodes, Benj., heirs	81	00
Rhodes, Henrietta	26	00
Rhodes, Jesse M.	2	00
Rhodes, Lizzetta	32	25
Rhodes, Thomas E.	57	00
Rhodes, Willis C.	2	00
Rice, Fred H.	2	40
Rich, Ethel H.	48	70
Richards, John	44	62
Richardson, George E.	2	00
Richardson, Harry	2	00
Richmond, William B.	53	40
Ripley, Herbert	2	00
Rivers, Joseph F.	2	00
Robbins, Lincoln D.	1,402	00
Robbins, Walter	2	00
Robbins, William A.	2	00
Roberts, Edward C.	6	00
Roberts, George T.	2	00
Roberts, Stetson	31	60

Robinson, A. Albert	11	50
Robinson, Augusta D.	44	00
Robinson, Frederick L.	2	00
Robinson, George A.	15	00
Robinson, George E.	12	06
Robinson, Harry B.	46	50
Robinson, Sarah A.	10	38
Rodgers, Thomas S.	2	00
Rodgers, Vincie M.	69	74
Rodgers, William B.	5	00
Roghaar, Edward N.	2	00
Rohrer, Ida M.	37	50
Rossetti, Antonio	2	00
Rowell, John L.	2	00
Rowell, Henry B.	2	00
Rowse, James M.	60	00
Ruddock, Charles E.	2	60
Ruddock, Ella M.	53	00
Sachsse, Eleanor A.	10	80
Sampson, Thomas	25	88
Sanborn, Frank A.	2	00
Savery, Jared T.	2	00
Sawyer, Arthur W.	10	00
Sawyer, Charles H.	4	50
Sawyer, Joseph	2	00
Sawyer, Joseph H.	2	00
Scagliozza, Louis	3	50
Schein, Meyer	45	00
Schofield, James	2	00
Scott, Andrew, heirs	1,796	59
Scott, Walter	26	00
Seamans, George S.	2	00
Seeley, Honora	35	48
Seigle, Peter	28	50
Semons, William H.	27	25
Serino, Antonio	3	00
Serino, Ant. and Luisa	10	50
Seward, John	2	00
Shepherd, Edwin A.	78	56
Sherman, Marshall A.	2	00
Shirley, Phares	41	31
Sim, William	118	46
Simpson, Carrie A.	49	00
Sinclair, Robert	2	00
Sippel, William R.	2	00
Skehan, Thomas	2	00
Skelding, Alice	18	56
Skelding, William H.	2	00
Skelley, Patrick	2	00
Slade, Horace L.	2	00
Small, Agnes C.	77	84
Smilage, Hattie E.	39	10
Smith, Charles J.	2	00
Smith, Chester J.	2	00
Smith, Delia	33	70
Smith, Elizabeth V.	69	18
Smith, Francis J.	2	00
Smith, Francis M.	2	00
Smith, George A.	33	36
Smith, James	14	50
Smith, Julia	18	26
Smith, James H.	2	00
Smith, Louisa M.	38	50
Smith, Margaret	13	00
Smith, Squire	2	00
Smith, Victor N.	39	50
Smith, Webster C.	81	05
Snow, Annie M.	83	40
Sprague, Mary E.	42	33
Spurling, George E.	14	26
Stackpole, Charles R.	2	00
Stackpole, Stephen, heirs	15	56
Steele, Algine B.	2	00

Stevens, Ruth D.	63	80
Stevenson, James	2	00
Stewart, Frank B.	2	00
Stewart, Frank M.	2	00
Stiles, Lucia G.	10	00
Stiles, Nelson R.	63	80
Stillings, Lucy F.	1	53
Stocker, Allen M.	87	00
Stocker, Frederic	355	24
Stocker, Herbert E.	2	00
Stocker, Mary A.	2	20
Stockwell, Daniel B.	2	00
Stolth, Charles O.	2	00
Stolth, Carl O. A.	18	00
Stone, Frank F.	2	00
Stone, Frank U.	2	00
Stone, Herman	2	00
Stone, William A.	2	00
Story, William, heirs	15	00
St. Peter, Louis	2	00
Strout, Harold	2	00
Sucasshon, Kekora	2	00
Sullivan, Elizabeth	19	25
Sullivan, Edward L.	2	00
Sullo, Francesco	40	00
Sverker, Gustof	14	00
Sylvester, Henry G.	58	70
Tarbox, William W.	2	00
Taylor, Oscar E.	2	00
Taylor, Selina J.	23	04
Terrill, Fred M.	2	00
Thacker, John	2	00
Thacker, William	2	00
Thom, David	2	00
Thomas, Fred M.	2	00
Thomas, Nellie R.	40	50
Thompson, J. Alfred	2	00
Tibbetts, Evelyn G.	34	66
Townsend, George I.	2	00
Townsend, John	2	00
Trainer, Emma	11	50
Trask, Charles H.	2	00
Trautvetter, Carl and Annie	40	62
Trefethen, Frank L.	2	00
Trefethen, William A.	78	50
True, James B.	64	70
Trull, Silas, heir	42	41
Tufts, Clarence W.	2	00
Turner, Harry A.	2	00
Upham, Charles and Florence	15	00
Upham, Hannah S.	18	65
Valaina, Domerick	2	00
Veazey, Daniel L., Jr.	2	00
Veazey, Nellie	58	40
Vernazza, Gaetano E.	2	00
Viner, Jacob	4	96
Vollum, Adolph	4	80
Vollum, Lena	16	15
Vollum, Laura	32	18
Waldemyer, Sarah J.	169	06
Walker, Albert S.	2	00
Walker, Dana B. H.	4	00
Walker, Dana B. H. Guardian	109	50
Walsh, Frank W.	2	00
Walsh, James P.	2	00
Walsh, Matthew F.	46	00
Waters, James H.	12	00
Walton, Emma	72	40
Ward, Henry	38	40
Ward, Henry F.	2	00
Warren, Charles H.	2	00

Warrender, Charles E.	2	00
Washburn, Joseph H.	2	00
Webber, Fernando H.	2	00
Webber, Mary L.	22	25
Webber, Robert P.	2	00
Weed, Arthur E.	2	00
Weiner, Harry	2	00
Wheaton, William W.	2	00
Whitehead, Joseph	11	00
Whiteside, Charles A.	2	00
Whitford, Frank L.	42	00
Whitford, Sarah F.	34	38
Whitman, Asel	2	00
Whitney, Clyde E.	2	00
Wiley, Baxter I. heirs	10	25
Wiley, Charles E.	2	00
Wilkey, Robert J.	2	00
Wilkinson, David M.	36	00
Williams, John	2	00
Williams Mary C.	78	02
Wilson, Frank	2	00
Wilson, Percy M.	22	10
Winchester, A. Milton	2	00
Winchester, William W.	2	00
Wing, Willard	5	96
Winn, Amanda A. E.	36	63
Wood, John A.	2	00
Wood, Patrick	12	00
Wood, Peter E.	2	00
Wood, William H. heirs	37	62
Woods, Edward M.	2	00
Woodward, Daniel C.	58	66
Wormstead, Chas. N. jr.	38	56
Wormstead, Harriet A.	40	17
Wormstead, Mary E.	18	78
Wormstead, William H.	4	00
Worthington, William	28	28
Wry, Emily L.	35	78
Young, George P.	27	80
Young, William H. Jr.	50	00
Zowell, John	2	00
Zutell, Frank B.	34	70

Non-Residents.

Aldworth, Eliza A.	116	63
Amerige, Olive F.	3	82
Anderson, Agnes A.	53	60
Anderson, Claus J.	2	10
Atwood, Francelia A., trustee	3	50
Baldwin, John and Wallace A.	4	40
Balkus, Malvina	3	90
Ball, Edward and John	82	04
Bangs, Charles H.	4	14
Barber, James W. S.	8	13
Barnes, Dora H.	7	22
Barnes, Harry I.	4	50
Barnes, Levi, heirs	2	00
Barrett, William A.	3	86
Belizia, James E.	6	10
Belizia, Rafina M.	4	00
Biathrow, Nancy H.	21	88
Bishop, Thomas W.	25	22
Blackwood, James	15	99
Blakeley, George C.	18	88
Blodgett, George W.	3	00
Bolster, Percy G.	90	46
Breed, Nathan, heirs	2	50
Breed, Samuel, heirs	4	00
Breen, James T.	8	28
Briggs, Thomas M.	3	00
Brigham, Frank P.	2	00
Broadbent, Samnel	60	70

Brown, Frank P.	239	59
Brown, William L.		76
Bruce, Ella M.	97	92
Bruhiere, Joseph	46	40
Buffun, George F. S.	11	40
Burton, Mary E.	8	22
Butler, Mary E.	20	00
Butterfield, Lucretia E.		35
Cadieux, Fred A.	6	92
Cahill, Bertha B.	89	23
Caireone, Fillippo	3	60
Carlton, H. G.	30	67
Carpenter, Walter E.	3	04
Casaletto, Joseph	2	00
Casselletto, Joseph	3	22
Caselletto, John	1	92
Cassiallo, Antonio	3	00
Caverly, E. J. & Co.	113	80
Chandler, Alice T.	63	80
Clark, Annie	5	90
Cohen, John T.	2	10
Cohen, Louis	4	50
Colvella, Pasquale	3	14
Conant, Arthur H.	15	50
Conant, Arthur H. and others	97	98
Condon, Richard	5	50
Connell, Thomas	3	78
Cook, Frederick	33	80
Capozzi, Cosinio A.	8	66
Coughlin, Agnes A	432	82
Coughlin, Frank W.	2,243	02
Crafts, Lydia A.	16	54
Craig, Charles	2	70
Cressey, Betsey L. heirs	4	40
Croakan, James	4	00
Crosby, Annie	4	65
Crosby, Samuel L.	7	00
Cudde, Antonio	5	04
Cummings, John J.	3	00
Currier, Frank E.	6	04
Currier, Mabel H.	7	52
Cusick, John		50
Dacey, Mary	1	00
D'Ameio, Vincenzo	2	14
Davis, Edward F.	10	37
Davis, Ellen J.	3	00
Davis, Henry L.	12	28
Davis, Rodney	17	08
DeFranzo, Columbo	4	50
DeMasi, Francisco	5	86
Dennehy, J. Henry	8	70
Dewire, James	37	78
Dickerman, Grace S.	38	45
Donofrio, Michael	1	76
Donohue, John C.	49	00
Doten, Charles F.	4	35
Downing, Helen O.	4	50
Driscoll, Michael D.	4	00
East Weymouth Saving Bank	34	40
Edmands, Emma F.	9	50
Eklund, Anna E.	10	50
Engeman, G. H., est.	118	80
Estes, C. H. & H. H.	1	96
Evans, Charles R.	173	40
Fairchild, Henry	2	46
Faust, Howard M.	7	20
Fay, Mary A.	4	00
Fay, William A.	7	20

Feeley, J. J.	4	00
Ferrara, Michelo	1	60
Finn, Patrick	6	60
Fiske, Lucy J.	15	58
Fogland, A. G.	2	00
Foley, William F.	27	20
Folsom, S. S.	29	00
Fonci, Leonardo	4	00
Forman, Richard	7	92
Forman, Richard	20	94
Foster, James A.	10	00
Fowle, Leonard & R. Pierce	43	51
Fraser, James D. B.	2	18
Fuller, Alonzo L.	3	00
Furey, William C.	12	74
Garirn, Arthur O.	28	66
Garno, William A.	656	43
Giacobbi, Antonio	56	90
Getchell, Sarah A.	30	00
Gerry, Samuel	6	00
Geizer, Gertrude	3	00
Gibson, James R.	5	34
Gillan, James, estate	64	50
Glass, Alexander	27	00
Glover, Oscar C.	2	20
Gould, Clarissa	3	00
Gourley, William P.	2	00
Gowen, Daniel	5	45
Graffan, Edwin	64	76
Graham, Richard, heirs	2	08
Gray, Eliza	44	00
Greek, Michael	39	70
Green, Frank	6	00
Green, George W.	1	02
Greenberg, Toby	9	16
Griffin, Annie F.	21	00
Grover, James E.	8	40
Hall, Albert J.	5	30
Hands, James	5	28
Harris, Morris	5	00
Hartin, Margaret	4	81
Hayden, John E. V.	34	02
Haydock, Sarah M.	11	00
Hazen, Effie D.	2	50
Herratt, John L.	4	52
Higgins, Annie E.	4	00
Higgins, Francis	12	00
Higgins, Michael	2	16
Hillis, Annie J.	7	80
Hobbs, George M.	12	00
Hobbs, George M. trustee	5	50
Hogue, Alonzo	17	83
Holbrook, Rufus F.	2	00
Hickford, Delia L.	6	33
Horan, Mary A.	4	00
Huberman, Rose	3	00
Hunt, Clara A.	51	18
Hussey, Samuel B.	13	32
Iaunilla, Michola	2	94
Jennings, Charles E.	4	33
Johnson, Annie	4	36
Johnson, John M.	2	00
Johnston, Harry J.	40	72
Johnston, James	40	00
Jolly, Robert	6	00
Karlson, Gustaf	5	76
Katzman, Morris	7	82
Kelley, Douglas	2	00
Kelley, Thomas	1	00
Kelley, Thomas B.	2	00
Kilham, O. F.	16	00
Kimball, Margaretta		80

Knapp, S. E.	22	20
LaFlane, Hypolite	3	80
Langley, Abbie	23	40
Langley, Laura F.	9	80
Lanziere, Maurice J.	1	68
Lapoint, Napoleon	2	00
Lauricella, Guiseppe	4	04
Learoyd, Emily B. and John	31	87
LeFaveur, Woodbury P.	11	02
Lena, Paul F.	10	00
Libbey, Alice E.	13	96
Linnehan, Edward	5	62
Littlefield, Howard A. and Heckman	4	00
Littlefield, Mahola	4	00
Lowe, William W.	4	00
Lynch, Margaret	2	00
Lynde, A. Selwin	21	75
Lynde, Alonzo V., heirs	30	68
Lynn Historical Society	2	00
Madden, Catherine	8	66
Magee, Charles		60
Mansur, Charles W.		30
Marshall, John	53	04
Marshall, Fred P.	7	12
Matthews, Albert	9	74
McAuliffe, Nora K.	14	56
McCarthy, Elizabeth	1	50
McDowell, Thomas J.	49	16
McGee, Mary		30
McGovern, Harriet E.	34	06
McMans, C. A. & Mary	8	15
McNeil, Jessie	9	00
Melvin, Edith	112	64
Melvin, Patrick	4	80
Meston, Lyman S.	43	02
Miller, Julius	3	00
Miller, James	84	80
Moore, Michael W.	18	32
Morse, Ella E.	10	36
Munsey, Delwin	2	52
Murray, John J.	6	82
Murray, Wadleigh & Murray	4	00
Nash, Margaret A.	2	15
Newhall, Edward, heirs	5	00
Newhall, Frances	59	50
Newhall, Israel A.	1	00
Newth, Thomas	16	00
Norgren, Jacob	7	50
Oaskey, David	2	28
Osgood, Mary, heirs	90	00
Otis, J. Franklin	110	10
Palmer, Catherine	2	00
Papazian, Michael	4	20
Parker, Katie,	22	78
Parker, Summer I. heirs	3	00
Pembroke, Almah B.	20	00
Pendergrast, William B.	8	00
Pennino, Michelina	5	12
Pentilla, Oskar	1	80
Perkins, Frank L.	1	00
Ffister, Hannah M.	3	36
Potter, Sarah S., Adm.	1	15
Quint, Margaret M.	35	60
Ralph, W. F.	4	00
Randall, Henry T.	8	00
Randall, Lucy A.	5	50
Rhodes, Myra J.	19	84
Richards, Amable & Anthony	7	66

Richards, Charles W.	1	18
Rizzo, Francesco	4	00
Rogers, Harlow H.	640	76
Romney, Susan R.	42	58
Ross, William T.		72
Roundy, George, heirs	126	15
Rowe, Ida F.	59	18
Rowe, James E.	3	00
Ruggiere, Amellio	1	54
Russell, George W.	1	00
Ryan, James W.	71	82
Santapaola, Santa	7	70
Sawyer, Frank M.		82
Sawyer, Frank T.		82
Scribner, James B.	4	00
Senter, William, heirs	4	00
Shaw, Henry G.	12	60
Sherbut, Lewis W.	1	64
Shillinglaw, Robert	7	18
Silva, Frank L. and others	4	38
Silver, Frank W.	1	94
Silver Roscoe	1	70
Smith, Emma J.		75
Smith, William H.	3	88
Spinney, C. Fred	5	88
Starkey, Catherine	13	86
Starr, William J. and Annie	40	25
Stillman, Edwin D.	3	00
Talamina, Clemetina	7	00
Taylor, Fannie M.	9	84
Taylor, Lizzie A.	1	00
Thompson, E. E.	3	20
Thompson, George	2	48
Turiello, Luigi	2	80
Waitt, Edward P.	8	00
Waitt, James F.	4	00
Walcott, Julia R.	36	86
Walker, Ina B.		62
Walker, Mary A.	11	72
Walsh, David J.	2	00
Warren, Clarence A.	2	00
Weeks, George W.	32	00
Wellington, J. Frank	52	36
Wells, Charles W.	18	94
Welsh, Mabel C.	26	00
Welsh, Willard	327	57
Whall, William B. F.	3	70
Wheeler, and Boothby	16	00
Whitcomb, Abbie D.	100	00
Whitman, Frank M.	22	58
Whitney, Harriet	24	00
Whittaker, F. E.	36	23
Whittaker, James O.	1	60
Whittridge, William C.	5	65
Willey, Milley F.	5	00
Williams, Agnes	25	10
Williams, William	130	06
Wilson, George F.	24	38
Wilson, Herbert N.	34	24
Wilson, Matilda M.	43	20
Winkeller, Sam and Eli	6	48
Wood, Roxie	14	50
Wood, Harmon & Co.	211	34
Woodill, George F.	6	92
Worcester, Edgar L.	1	50
Work, Charles T.	3	54
Wyman, Fred H.	32	11
York, Viola	4	20
Ziegler, Emily heirs	34	70

Since January 1, 1910, I have collected and paid to the Treasurer $10,419.38 not included in above lists.

HENRY A. PARKER,

Collector of Taxes.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

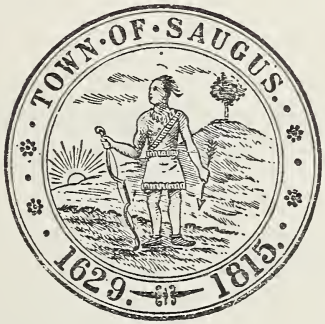
AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1909.



LYNN, MASS.
FRANK S. WHITTEN, PRINTER
1910

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

FRANK P. BENNETT, Jr., *Chairman*,	Term expires 1912
HENRY T. CLAUS, *Secretary* . .	Term expires 1911
ALVAH J. SHEPHERD . . .	Term expires 1910

The Board meets in its room at the Town Hall, the first Monday of each month at 7.30 P. M.

Bills must be presented not later than 5 P. M. of the date they are to be considered by the Committee.

Assignment of Schools.

To Mr. Bennett — East Saugus, Lynnhurst, Oaklandvale.
To Mr. Claus — High, Roby, North Saugus.
To Mr. Shepherd — Felton, Lincoln avenue, Cliftondale, Essex street, Emerson.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

FAIRFIELD WHITNEY.

Office in the Town Hall.
Office hours: 8 to 9 A. M. on school days.
4 to 5 P. M. on Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday.
Residence, 15 Emory street.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1910.

Winter term (12 weeks), January 3—March 25.
Spring term (11 weeks), April 4—June 16.
High School Graduation, Tuesday, June 21.
Fall term (16 weeks), September 6—December 22.
Schools close Wednesday noon of Thanksgiving week and reopen the following Monday.
Winter term will begin Monday, January 2, 1911.

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL.

2-2 on the fire alarm.
7.45 A. M., no morning session in any school.
8.15 A. M., no morning session below ninth grade.
11.30 A. M. or 12.45 P. M., no afternoon session in any school.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Superintendent.

Town appropriation, March, 1909 .	$1,500 00	
Fairfield Whitney, salary . .	1,500 00	

Regular.

RECEIPTS.

Town appropriation, March, 1909 .	$34,500 00	
Overlay appropriation . . .	347 00	
State, tuition	431 50	
City of Boston, tuition . . .	147 00	
E. E. Babb, books returned . .	45 34	
Ginn & Co., books returned . .	11 82	
H. I. Dallman, supplies returned .	6 75	
Refund on teachers' pay for June. .	12 50	
D. C. Heath, books returned . .	1 00	
Sale of old books	8 25	
		$35,511 16

EXPENDITURES.

Teachers' salaries	$24,488 95	
Incidentals	1,617 72	
Supplies	2,329 15	
Janitors	3,677 32	
Water, gas, electricity	333 97	
Fuel	2,843 50	
School census	70 00	
Truant officers	100 00	
Care of supplies	50 00	
		35,510 61
Balance		55

For receipt of $8.34 from the Town of Revere for tuition and $1.00 for school property destroyed see report of Town Treasurer.

Supply Expenses.

E. E. Babb	$1,224 86	
Ginn & Co.	303 07	
F. L. Banard	202 01	
American Book Company	154 60	
D. C. Heath	62 03	
Little, Brown	49 25	
H. I. Dallman	40 76	
Silver, Burdett	37 88	
J. S. Meacom	32 67	
Perry Heath	10 50	
J. B. Lippinscott	17 10	
Miscellaneous firms	194 42	
		$2,329 15

Fuel Expenses.

Lynn Coal Company	$1,990 48	
C. H. Stocker	427 12	
Butman & Cressey	22 25	
Inspection of coal	38 00	
Miscellaneous	365 65	
		$2,843 50

Incidental Expenses.

School Physicians	$150 00
Essex County Training School	98 72
Melrose and Wakefield, tuition	63 88
William Sutton Lodge, A. F. and A. M.,	160 00
W. George Greenlay	345 00
Transportation of pupils	62 53
A. W. Beede	38 75
Empire Towel Supply Company	32 50
Amount carried forward,	$951 38

Amount brought forward,	$951 38	
Robert T. Allen	36 03	
Welt & Co.	19 35	
E. E. Babb	51 67	
Bailey's Express	28 67	
G. H. & A. L. Nichols	24 00	
H. E. Brier	18 31	
Paterson Lubricating Co.	22 75	
American Seating Co.	11 80	
Newhall's Express	19 36	
Milligan Press	20 00	
Monteith & Meister	10 00	
Alfred Sachsse	7 50	
A. W. Hutchinson	13 61	
J. M. Hall	6 20	
Tilden & Adlington	5 04	
Miscellaneous	372 05	
		$1,617 72

Special Inside Repairs.

Town appropriation	$500 00	
Expenditures	493 81	
		$6 19

Old Lincoln Avenue School Improvements.

Town appropriation	$700 00	
Expenditures	596 25	
		$103 75

For details of Repairs and Old Lincoln Avenue School expenditures see Auditor's report.

Report of School Committee.

The Committee records with exceeding regret that it overran its appropriation about $475. That the amount voted by the last Town meeting would be insufficient was known almost from the start; it became an absolute certainty when conditions at East Saugus in September made necessary the opening of two additional rooms, entailing for the four months an item of $320 for rent and janitor service and one of $350 for salaries of extra teachers. The Committee limited its overdraft to $475 only by extreme caution—in some cases even parsimony. An increase in appropriation of only $400 and an increase in a number of pupils of sixty, each of which costs the Town annually some $25 to educate, made the financial problem no easy one. Good fortune came to the aid of careful business methods in its solution.

The High School—Its Need.

The High School, in other towns as well as here, furnishes one of the largest of educational problems. To make an institution, endowed at best with only limited faculties and facilities serve a double purpose, namely: to fit its graduates for college and to fit them for life, involves a proposition not easy of solution. The committee frankly admits that it is not satisfied with the work being done in the Saugus High School. It is not prepared to declare that there is any single remedy which will effect a complete cure, but it is absolutely positive that an increase in the teaching force will work a tremendous good. The High School is undermanned; of that there is not the slightest question. The state-wide average number of teachers for schools of

its size is six; we have only five. Several high schools with a much smaller enrollment have more teachers. The following figures from the last report of the State Board of Education cast an interesting light on the situation:

Name of Town	No. of pupils in High School	Teachers in High School
Fairhaven	144	11
Andover	104	9
Methuen	122	6
Swampscott	149	7
Belmont	106	5
Lexington	101	5
No. Attleboro	134	6
Marblehead	180	6
Stoneham	140	5
Saugus	141	5

Its Cost.

No one has ever denied that a High School is an expensive institution. The higher standard of scholarship demanded of its teachers and its extensive physical equipment make its cost seem exorbitant when compared to that of the graded schools. To say that it costs nearly twice as much to educate a pupil in the High School as to educate one in the grades is interesting but of no particular significance. The figures that really mean something are those which will tell us how the per capita cost of High School education in Saugus compares with the per capita cost of High School education in other cities and towns. Such figures have been compiled by the State Board of Education, and a careful study of them admits of but one conclusion, viz.: That only two towns of any consequence in this part of the state pay less per pupil for the support of their High Schools than Saugus. The following statistics tell the story:

Town.	Cost per Pupil in High School.
Lexington	$84 00
Nahant	73 75
Cambridge	69 60
Lynn	67 50

Town.	Cost per Pupil in High School.
Swampscott	$52 50
Lawrence	51 20
Somerville	51 30
Salem	48 15
Malden	48 10
Everett	46 80
Melrose	46 50
Stoneham	46 40
Woburn	44 00
Medford	44 00
Wakefield	43 05
Saugus	42 40
Amesbury	37 20
Danvers	36 90

Ninth Grade.

The plan of having all the ninth grades of the Town in the same building with the High School has now had a full trial, and the Committee stands ready to pronounce it an unqualified success. It puts the children under the supervision of a highly trained Principal, it surrounds them with that vastly desirable High School atmosphere, it gets them in the habit of going to the High School building, all of which has a strong influence in inspiring them to continue their education after the ninth grade has been passed.

Coaching Teachers.

The educational problems arising in the East Saugus and Emerson School districts were partially met last spring in a rather unique way. The Committee was face to face with the fact that a very large number of Grade One pupils in those schools failed annually of promotion, and were required to do the same work a second year. And the very children who remained behind were as a rule the pupils who, regardless of grade standing, would eave school when they reached the legal age. In other words,

keeping them back a class was depriving them of a years' education. To remedy this condition two "coaching teachers" were employed to give their time exclusively to the backward pupils in an attempt to fit them for the class ahead. The results of this plan exceeded all expectations. The number of failures took a inordinate drop and so successful was the idea in general that the Committee has asked enough funds to apply it to all the schools in Town. Its adoption should make for a much larger educational efficiency.

Old Lincoln Avenue School.

Many improvements have been made in the past year at the old Lincoln avenue school.

In the last annual report of your Committee, mention was made of the improvements which has been completed up to that time, and suggestions set forth of other improvements which could be made at reasonably small expense.

In order to make these improvements, your Committee asked the Town at its last annual Town Meeting, March 6, 1909, to appropriate the sum of $700 for further inside improvements on this building.

The Town having voted to appropriate this sum, blue prints and plans having already been prepared, we asked for bids on the work, and Mr. George W. Greenlay being the lowest bidder, the work was awardad to him under a contract prepared by the Town Council.

The work was commenced without delay and carried on through the summer vacation and completed according to the terms of the contract.

We now have two stairways from the basement to the first floor and a stairway in the rear hall leading from the first floor to the room above. Fortunately we had not used the whole amount appropriated, so that we set about improving the school rooms, and for a very small cost have had the desks scraped and revarnished, and the walls painted and the ceilings whitewashed. So that the rooms of this building are now as attractive as those of any building in Town. During the summer vacation

the Selectmen had the outside of the building painted. This greatly improved its appearance.

We most cordially invite public inspection of this building, and feel confident that any one will say that we have certainly expended the Town money in the right way.

Essex Street School.

Last fall your Committee went to the Essex Street School to ascertain the condition of this building. We learned that the heating apparatus was inefficient and that the rooms could not be heated properly by the stoves which are now in use. We went to the basement and found that there was ample room without much trouble to place a sufficient number of furnaces by which the building could be properly heated and your Committee recommends that a new heating plant be purchased and set up at an early date.

We also investigated the sanitary conditions at this building and found that a condition, similar to the former condition at the old Lincoln Avenue School existed, and we advise the adoption of an arrangement similar to the one now in the Old Lincoln Avenue School as there is ample room in basement for such a system.

Cliftondale Brick School.

We had many complaints during the past year on account of the stench which arises from the crematory system connected with the toilets at the Brick School.

Sometime in the near future, the system now in use at this building will have to be removed and an up-to-date system placed therein. Since this building is already connected with the Town water supply, this work could be done at a very small cost.

A New Building Needed.

Attention of the voters is called to the report of the Committee on School Accommodations which will be found in this volume, and with which the School Committee is in hearty

accord. As that report correctly states, your School Committee has for at least three years now been struggling with the problem of housing more pupils at East Saugus than it has had seats for. The Emerson School, as soon as it was ready, provided gratifying relief, but the additional room it afforded soon proved inadequate and this committee found itself obliged to hire two rooms in the Masonic Building. Had it not done so, a considerable number of pupils would be today absolutely without schooling facilities or would be daily transported to rooms in other parts of the town at a heavy cost for such transportation.

Of course, this plan of hiring rooms can be followed only temporarily. The rooms the Committee is at present hiring are better adapted for school purposes than are most rooms that can be hired for school use, because they were designed by the owners of the building to be used by considerable bodies. They are not, however, ventilated so well as are regular school buildings; they cannot be so comfortably or conveniently arranged as rooms built especially for a school, and they are expensive. The cost to the Town of each room it owns in its own school buildings for heat, repairs, janitor service, interest on bonds, and depreciation, is less than the cost of hiring rooms, even though the landlord who rents them is most lenient in his charges. The report of the Committee on School Accommodations presents some figures on this problem which will be found helpful in this connection.

The need of a new building at East Saugus in as close proximity as possible to the present Chestnut street building, both because that is about the geographical center of East Saugus precinct, and because nearness of the two buildings to each other may make it possible for one janitor and one principal to care for both, must be apparent to all who have looked into the matter. It is needed to house the two roomsful of scholars now in the Masonic Building, to care for at least one more roomful, which should be drawn out of the Emerson School in order to make room there for Cliftondale scholars, for whose increase in number in September, 1910, no provision has been made, and to afford room for the increase in scholars at East Saugus in

September, 1910. This increase is likely to be no less than forty, which is as large a number as should be seated in a single room under the care of one teacher. That is, if the new building could be done this September, four rooms of it would be full at once.

It is interesting in this connection to note that in no other part of the town is the school population increasing so rapidly as in East Saugus. Of a net increase in the first nine grades for the entire town last Fall of eighty-seven, about forty was at East Saugus, about twenty-four at Saugus Center and about sixteen at Cliftondale. The great influx of new settlers in East Saugus is likely to keep up the record there, the addition soon to be built at the plant of the Saugus Mfg. Co. will cause commensurate increase there, and we confidently look for a much larger increase at Cliftondale this Fall than sixteen. Almost every year heretofore the increase there has been larger than that.

Appropriation for Inside Repairs.

Your Committee believe that a grave mistake will be committed if more than $500.00 is not appropriated for inside repairs of school buildings at this town meeting. For some years now the Committee has been expending more than that and taking the excess over $500.00 of its expenditures from its other appropriation. This it can no longer do unless that other appropriation is considerably increased. Last year that other appropriation proved inadequate and on that account this Committee had to incur some bills in excess of its appropriation. Naturally it does not enjoy doing this.

Meantime, there can be no question but that the buildings are suffering for want of repairs. No property owner would feel that he was taking proper care of his buildings if he did not expend upon them annually a larger average proportinate sum than we are expending upon our school buildings. The school buildings of this Town must be worth at a conservative estimate $200,000. A sum to at least one-fortieth of that should be expended upon them each year on an average, the principle

being that the average life of our school buildings will be about forty years. As a matter of fact the School Committee has but one-four hundredth to expend upon them each year, and the sum which the Selectmen have to expend upon the exteriors does not bring the total amount up to anywhere near one-fortieth. We feel that many things that should have been done inside the buildings last year had to be neglected for want of money. These things neglected were not conveniences, but necessities, such as varnishing of desks, painting of window-sashes, filling and painting of window seats, neglect of which means real injury to the building. The sum of $1,000 ought to be appropriated this year for inside repairs.

Superintendent of Schools.

Your Committee wishes to put on record in this permanent form its appreciation of the attainments and services of Mr. Fairfield Whitney, the Superintendent of Schools. He has devoted himself with unusual fidelity to his work, cutting into his vacations and gladly devoting time that really belonged to himself to our service. As a result of this, we have no hesitation in saying that our schools are a distinct credit to the Town in every way.

We feel very strongly, therefore, that the time has come when the salary of Mr. Whitney should be raised to $1,700. When he came to Saugus he left a post that paid $1,700, and was giving such satisfaction there that he could have stayed in it, indefinitely. There isn't any question, either, that his task with us is harder because of increase of pupils, and because of the policy of this Committee to expect more of the schools than they have been required to accomplish in the past, than it was when he came here.

Furthermore, the superintendents hereabouts, whose work is equal to that of Mr. Whitney, received at least $1,700 each, so that the market wage for superintendents for Saugus is plainly that amount if not more. Professional men, who have had the training that the superintendent of schools must have, an expensive

college education, and long experience as a teacher, are entitled to an income in keeping with that training. In the same connection, the fact should not be overlooked that the principal of the High School receives $1,700 now, and there is every reason why the head of the schools should receive as much pay as a principal who serves under him.

Manual Training.

Your committee has looked into the advisability of introducing manual training in the schools of Saugus and has found that for our schools to hold a standard as high as schools in other towns we must introduce manual training as soon as possible.

Nearly every city and town in Massachusetts of the size of Saugus has some form of manual training while Sangus has nothing in this line of education. Every town and city adjoining Saugus except Revere and Lynnfield is already active along this line.

We have considered a system of manual training which we advise the Town to adopt. We would introduce sewing into the 7th and 8th grades for the girls and bench work for the boys. We have consulted Dr. Snedden of the State Board of Education and he advises the adoption of this course without delay. Your Committee also had Superintendent Whitney go to Reading and see several classes in manual training. He reports that this course reached some children with whom book teaching failed.

Many of our scholars leave school before they enter the High School, and are, therefore, necessarily deprived of the benefit of a High School education. These children should be trained before leaving school to work with their hands as well as with their head.

If they had received two years of Manual Training they would be better prepared than now to battle with the world and earn a good salary. Some boys who have had two years of Manual Training in a town not far from Saugus have acquired the ability to do very fine cabinet work. Such boys will undoubtedly advance in position and salary more rapidly than the

boy who left school at the same time and had not received this education. We therefore recommend a small appropriation for Manual Training in our 7th and 8th grades.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.,
HENRY T. CLAUS,
ALVAH J. SHEPHERD,

Report of the Superintendent.

To the School Committee of Saugus:

GENTLEMEN, — I present herewith my second annual report. It is based upon fifteen months observation of actual conditions with schools in session.

The usual tables are printed because they contain facts called for by State or Washington officials. The table of average membership no longer shows exactly the number from each section of the Town because of the many changes in school boundaries, due to consolidation of grades and crowding of rooms. The actual number of children in each precinct September 1st, can be found in the return of the enumerator who took the school census.

The High School membership is smaller than in the fall of 1908 and so while the tabulation gives an increase in average membership of sixty-five for this fall over last, the increase in grade pupils has been eighty-seven, more than enough for two schools.

Assuming the school boundaries to be the same as last year there has been a gain in each section but nearly half the total gain has been at East Saugus.

The list shows that grades have been rearranged at East Saugus and two rooms opened in the Masonic building. One of the North Saugus Schools was closed in the fall so that the net increase has been one school.

A smaller enrollment with a larger average membership indicates more regular attendance with possibly fewer transfers from other towns in the State.

There are more pupils in the three upper grades than ever before and 43 more than last year.

Not a case of tardiness was recorded against either of the 28 Oaklandvale pupils.

The per cent. of attendance, 93.7, is the best for twenty years and probably the best Saugus ever had. It is about as good as we can reasonably expect, for my experience has been that unless children are unusually well cared for at home there will be 5 per cent. of necessary absence.

Co-operating with Gen. E. W. Hinks Post, G. A. R., the schools observed the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln. The children met in groups of about three hundred each. The program for the meeting of the High School and the upper grades is printed elsewhere.

Teachers.

We expect to change about one-third of our teaching force each year, but since the last report the corps has suffered notable losses in the death of Miss Laura F. Armitage and the resignation of Miss Helen L. Bacheller.

Miss Armitage began her work in this Town at North Saugus in 1885, and was transferred to the Essex street Primary when the school was opened in 1889, nearly twenty years in the same school. She is missed both because of her worth as an instructor and because of her genuine, active interest in the welfare of the children and the new teachers. She was ever ready to render unpaid service, and was especially active and helpful at the teachers' meetings and the teachers' association.

Miss Bacheller was appointed assistant in the Saugus High School in 1895. Although she might have gone to some other school for an increased salary at almost any time, she chose to continue her work here until promoted to a position in her home city, Lynn. She was conspicuously successful in her department both as an instructor and as a disciplinarian. Most pupils worked for her willingly, a few because there was no other way.

By the appointment of a competent man as sub-master and teacher of Latin and Physics, you most successfully forestalled the difficulties involved in the loss of so strong a teacher. The

time has come when the Principal of the High School should give much of his time to general supervision. The sub-master gives his whole time to teaching and closer association with pupils. All children, but boys especially, need at times a man's influence.

The following table summarizes the principal changes in the list of teachers.

WITHDRAWN	BUILDING	APPOINTED
Helen L. Bacheller	High	John J. Desmond, Jr.
Rebecca D. Moore	High	Nancy C. Spencer
Ethel W. Coker	Roby	Gertude L. MacDonald
Gertrude L. MacDonald	Roby	Clara Nash Wentworth
Edith K. Moore	Cliftondale	Doris Kohlrausch
Laura F. Armitage	Essex	Katherine Price
Katherine Price	Essex	Lillian C. Campbell
Edna C. Purvis	East Saugus	Ina H. Fisher
Gertrude R. Sherman	Emerson	Bertha A. Bond
Edith R. Day	North Saugus	Mary O. Freeman
Mary O. Freeman	North Saugus	Frances P. Johnson
Effie E. Campbell	Oaklandvale	Alice F. Sayre
F. W. Ried	Drawing	Frank L. Allen
Ida M. Tibbetts	Roby	
Mabel E. Bemis	Felton	
Ida B. Macdonald	Lincoln	
Mabel A. Bacon	Emerson	
Ethel E. Asker	East Saugus	
Marion R. Richardson	North Saugus	
	Felton	Harriette J. Ricker
	Cliftondale	Maud A. Moore
	Masonic Building	Sara W. Young
	Masonic Building	Ethel M. Harvey
	East Saugus	Lillian D. Byrne
	East Saugus	May Q. Clough
	Emerson	Gladys Smith
	*East Saugus	*Lotta M. Stevenson
	*East Saugus	*Margarette Brown

*Assistants for part of school year ending in June.

Besides the changes indicated above, four teachers have been transferred, sixteen persons have acted as substitutes for periods varying from one day to three months each. The total time of such service has been about sixty-three weeks. Fifteen pupils from the Salem Normal School have practiced as "coaching teachers" for one or two days each.

Are Our Schools Efficient?

One reason why this is a difficult question to answer is because of the difference of opinion as to what constitutes efficiency. One judges the success of schools by the results accomplished in some single study as arithmetic or spelling, another estimates the value of schools by the readiness with which pupils step into wage earning occupations, a third demands evidence of culture and character in every one who has come under school influence, and a fourth claims that education at public expense is justified only when it produces self-supporting citizens with high ideals of public service. Even if the standards are similar, the results attained in working under the highest ideals cannot be expressed in figures for comparison. Again while we may point out the regular attendance, studious habits and orderly conduct of the pupils; the training, skill and character of the teachers; the improvement in text-books and courses of study and the prosperity and reputation of the graduates, we never quite know what share the schools may rightfully claim in the resultant of many forces.

The success of a manufacturing plant may be measured by the proportion of stock it turns into finished product at a given cost, and just now there is considerable interest in attempting to determine to what extent the schools accomplished their avowed object of giving children an accepted elementary or High School education. The child who starts at six years of age should complete the eight grades before he is fourteen. Those who fail to do this may be considered "spoiled material," and yet schools may be only partly responsible, for communities differ in the average intelligence of the children, and it is possible to put a large percentage through the mill by lowering the standard. Therefore we cannot fairly estimate the efficiency of a school

system on this basis without taking into account many local conditions.

Fits and Misfits.

I have assembled the following facts bearing upon the answer to the question, "What part of the children get the education the town offers?"

In the first line is given the age a child would be if he entered first grade at six and advanced regularly one grade per year. In the second line is the average age (in years and months) of Saugus children in each grade last September.

Grade I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
6	7-2	8-4	9-6	11	11-11	12-1	13-1

It will be seen that the ages agree at the start, but the average age of our pupils increases two months per year until the fifth and sixth grades are reached. There our children are a year older than they ought to be. The misfits must drop out for in the next two years the average is only one month too old.

A similar hint as to what happens is given by the list of Age and Schooling Certificates given in each grade in 1909.

V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	IX.	High.
2	11	6	8	12	5

If we count that pupil as behindhand who is more than a year older than the figure given in line one above, the following table will show how many such pupils have been in each grade for the past five years. The number is pretty constant, and ten per cent. of the whole number were not up to where they ought to have been. Again, we see the condition of things in the fifth and sixth grades, and the contrast with the two following and with those that precede.

Grade	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.	Retarded	Enrolled
1905	12	8	22	13	19	21	13	8	116	1173
1906	7	14	12	31	18	22	15	8	125	1200
1907	5	10	22	26	34	27	12	6	143	1346
1908	6	14	8	30	37	39	13	4	152	1365
1909	2	6	15	15	36	19	22	9	130	1305
	32	52	79	115	144	128	75	35	666	6479

Wishing something more specific than averages I took the names of children who were registered in the first grade in 1903-1904 and also those so registered in 1904-1905. By means of the "Promotion List" and the registration cards I found where each was in June, 1909, when the first class should have reached sixth grade and the second fifth.

Grade	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	Gone	Total
	—	1	20	43	41	1	101	217
	2	12	49	46	1	—	92	202

Half of them had left town, three-fifths of the others had failed one or more times, several had failed twice and a few three times. Only one in each year had shortened his course by an extra promotion. The last two tables substantially agree in showing that at each trial one pupil in ten fails. The last one shows clearly that the majority of children do not keep up to the schedule time allowed for lower grades.

The next table shows the membership, promotions and failures in each grade for the past five years, and also some facts about the High School.

Grade		1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	Total
I.	Members	179	199	224	246	233	1080
	Promoted	125	157	170	189	186	827
	Failed	54	42	54	56	47	253
II.	Members	171	152	171	193	199	877
	Promoted	150	137	143	174	179	783
	Failed	21	15	28	19	11	94
III.	Members	175	176	190	155	181	877
	Promoted	155	159	162	143	175	794
	Failed	20	17	28	12	6	83
IV.	Members	135	163	182	185	186	851
	Promoted	119	147	146	157	171	740
	Failed	16	16	36	28	15	111
V.	Members	142	130	164	146	174	796
	Promoted	135	117	150	133	160	695
	Failed	7	13	14	13	14	51

Grade		1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	Tota
VI.	Members	147	146	122	146	136	697
	Promoted	126	130	110	116	130	614
	Failed	21	16	12	28	6	83
VII.	Members	126	118	101	131	127	603
	Promoted	115	113	87	122	113	550
	Failed	11	5	14	9	14	53
VIII.	Members	85	105	115	80	81	466
	Promoted	80	97	106	76	74	433
	Failed	5	8	9	4	7	33
IX.	Members	70	63	87	81	69	370
	Promoted	61	57	80	73	63	334
	Failed	9	6	7	8	6	36
Class				High School			
10	Members	30	39	53	50	60	232
11	Members	18	38	29	44	44	173
12	Members	17	15	34	18	39	123
13	Members	12	11	9	20	11	63
Graduated	3 years	8	4	14	6	20	52
Graduated	4 years	11	11	9	20	11	62

From these facts I estimate that the average number of first grade children in recent years has been about 200, of whom one-fourth failed in the first year. Half failed once during the first five years, a considerable number failed twice and a few three times. One-fourth of the above 200 were repeaters. Of the 150 who went on, a few dropped out before the fifth grade, but most have entered it. Few of them could have been old enough to leave school. In our estimate then we may assume that the number in the fifth grade represents the full number of children. If so of 100 to enter we have left in the sixth grade 90, in the seventh 81, in the eighth 62, in the ninth 49. Without loss of promotion every child should complete the eighth grade before he is 14, but in fact only 58 in 100 complete it at all and but 45 receive the ninth grade diploma.

Of each 100 pupils to enter school, 31 enter the first year of High School, 23 enter the second year, 17 the third. Of these 15 graduate, 8 from the four year course. Mr. Ross by actual count has reached substantially the same result.

Of the 47 failures in first grade last year 23 were by children who entered at less than five years and six months old. Of the 39 such pupils to enter, 23 failed and 16 passed. They were responsible for half the failures in that grade, and less than half of them could do the work.

The Opportunity Offered.

I lack data for determining just how the preceding figures compare with results in other towns. We do know that, while the general subjects taken in each grade here do not differ very much from those found elsewhere, our neighbors have in manual training a kind of work that gives all children a new stimulus, and appeals to some who are not reached by anything we now offer. We hear the assertion "All men are created equal," defended on the ground that our institutions give equality of opportunity. Education means more than knowledge of how to use books, but the half of Saugus children, not quick with books, soon learn that they receive less than their share in the benefit from public school expenditure.

Special Difficulties.

I have but few facts to give in answer to the question "Is the work done in Saugus schools equal to that in other towns?" It can be only fairly good in the face of the difficulties we labor under.

It is true that the number of dollars of valuation per pupil expresses the resources of a town and the per cent. used for school purposes indicates its spirit, but the amount spent per pupil measures what the public can rightfully expect, and there is sufficient excuse for many failures in the table you printed last year, showing that we spend far less per pupil than most of our neighbors, and less than half the amount used by some.

This results in part from the large number of children. The State has 15 pupils in the average membership for every 100 people. In Saugus there are 21. The Town is schooling some four hundred children more than its share or enough to make 10 schools. We are often compelled to assign an unreasonable number of pupils to a teacher. The list shows that 15 now have more than 40 pupils.

This situation is largely due to the incoming of home makers with large families and small resources. In some places private schools care for a considerable number of children. We have 40 pupils the cost of whose schooling is partly paid by the State or Boston, and another 40 who are boarded by relatives or come from some institution from which tuition cannot be collected without a special vote of the Town. Six years old is coming to be a more common age for entrance than five. If the rule here were changed to six or even five and a half, it would cut out of first grade membership 25 or 30 who cannot do the work.

The location of the town is a disadvantage in that the maintenance of schools is expensive, the cost of living for teachers is high and we have a people whose chief interests are out of town. We suffer from constant comparison with the opportunities afforded by the wealth of Lynn and Boston. The resulting tendency to a lack of loyalty and municipal pride is accentuated by the shifting character of the population. The registration cards show that 452 children were born in Saugus and 1,141 elsewhere. There are 87 foreign-born pupils scattered through the grades and schools. During the last school year 200 children came into the schools and 191 went away. The number was not unusual. In some previous years there were more changes. Of 202 children who were registered in first grade in 1904-5, 92 were out of our schools before June, 1909. Of 217 such pupils registered in 1903-4, 101 left during the same period and more came to take their places. We lose one-third of our teachers each year and one fourth of our pupils are with us only part of the time. Such changes mean loss of promotion and slow progress by the classes.

The larger buildings lack playgrounds, and the sanitaries at the four smallest are decidedly unsatisfactory. Perhaps neither of these conditions will affect the number kept back, but each is an obstacle to best results.

Saugus is too large to receive State aid, and yet it has not outgrown the disadvantages of a small town. The numerous small buildings may have suited the time they were built but now they are expensive to maintain and prevent the best grading,

and the scattered population and separate communities are still a hindrance to concerted effort.

The situation is certainly important and critical enough to deserve public discussion and the disinterested service of every intelligent citizen.

School Work.

We have been doing some things with a view to correcting defects and overcoming difficulties.

An immature beginner has sometimes been taken out by the parents at the suggestion of the teacher and others have been sent home because the record of births showed that they were less than five years old.

The excellent attendance record is largely due to parents and children but some of the credit belongs to teachers and truant officers. Sixteen parents in court may seem a large number but, aside from other reasons for enforcing the laws, it is well that among itinerants especially Saugus should have a reputation for enforcing the attendance and medical inspection laws and insisting that teachers be treated with proper respect.

Reading and Arithmetic.

With all due regard to the dangers involved, we are concentrating our effort upon a few important things in each grade. Lower grade pupils have read from a third to a half more than in previous years. For upper grades we advocate a drill and word study that prepares for reading. In arithmetic we aim to distinguish between the mechanical performance of the standard operations in which all must gain proficiency, and problem work which requires special intelligence and judgment. With some the latter comes slowly and others never attain it. We try to make the former the indispensable requisite for promotion, but to give problems in such variety and with so small numbers involved that the practice shall not become mechanical. In a recent test of 161 fifth grade pupils 56 were perfect in the multiplication tables and 76 had 90 per cent. or better. In the four fundamental operations 30 were perfect and 45 had 90 per cent or

more. Of the 161 eight were below 50 per cent. in one or both tests. Many other tests have been given. The result as a whole for all grades is better than a year ago, but sixth grade cannot do as well as this with fractions nor seventh grade with percentage. These classes have had to do considerable work that should have been done in previous grades. We keep before the children the fact that inaccurate arithmetic has no commercial value and parents receive notice when children are falling behind.

Spelling and Writing.

We teach spelling in other ways but the emphasis is being placed upon a short list of common words. In writing much attention is given to muscular movement in upper grades and to a preparation for this from the start so that the child will not practice at first an exclusive finger movement which he must change later.

Manual Training.

Very simple manual work has been done for some time and this year two successful private sewing classes meet each Saturday in rooms used by your permission at the Roby and East Saugus. Mothers are saying the Town should pay the fee.

Grading.

We are seeking to minimize some of the faults of a graded system by having a special time for work with individuals and small groups and by encouraging retarded pupils to work for a double promotion whenever they are capable. The increase in number of rooms with a single grade points to the day when we can have semi-annual promotions, a much better plan. Instead of waiting until the first year in High School a division of the ninth grade was made during the fall term and those who are to take Latin will have it the last half of this year, thus giving them an opportunity to do more and if necessary make the Senior year easier.

Coaching Teachers.

The attempt to use Normal School girls in helping backward pupils was not particularly successful because no single student could give time enough. Neither taught more than two days. Of the two special teachers employed for this purpose one worked 17 weeks in first and second grades at East Saugus and Emerson and the other 7 weeks in third and fourth grades at East Saugus. In the four previous years the failures in those grades there were 24 per hundred, last year 14 per hundred failed. This gain means a year each for 18 children. Such work pays.

Recommendations.

1. Either increase the number of rooms so that no teacher under any circumstances shall have more than 40 pupils, or employ three or four special assistant teachers.

2. Either raise the entrance age as has been done in Melrose and Malden, or establish sub-primaries as has been done in Lynn.

3. Bench work for boys and sewing for girls in the eighth and ninth grades.

4. Another teacher at the High School so that better care and opportunity may be given to those taking an English course, who look forward to commercial or industrial pursuits.

Respectfully submitted,

FAIRFIELD WHITNEY.

High Schools.

Mr. Fairfield Whitney, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir,—I herewith submit to you my eighth annual report of the Saugus High School.

The regular work of the school has been carried on in the customary way. The only change in the usual routine was the trip to Washington. I think that may have interfered for a time

with the general good work of the school, but perhaps the good acquired by those who made the trip fully repaid them for what they lost from their routine duties.

I have been much pleased with the general spirit of the school, especially since the beginning of the new school year. Much good work has been accomplished.

Though the High School has been sending scholars to college for nearly a score of years, and has students now in half a dozen or more colleges, I am frequently asked by fellow-townsmen, "Do you fit for college?" It may be well to say that our school has been on the approved list of the New England College Entrance Certificate Board for the past six years. We give a certificate for college entrance only to those scholars who have maintained an average rank of 85 per cent. in their studies throughout the entire course. During the past six years no pupil who has attained that rank has failed of admission to college if he took the examinations, or has failed to do the work of the Freshman class if admitted on a certificate.

That the requirement of 85 per cent. is not too severe is shown by the fact that the average rank of all scholars completing the classical course is above that figure, and a large proportion of them have attained a rank of over 90 per cent. These are the workers; but a large portion of each class reflect the spirit of the age in a growing dislike for anything like real work. To accomplish any results the teacher must make the task easy. "Many pupils," says one teacher, "want their knowledge predigested as we have our breakfast foods predigested."

A study of the High School classes for the past eight years shows that 48 per cent. of those entering graduate. Of those taking the four year course, one-half enter higher institutions of learning other than commercial schools which also claim a large percentage. During the year 1909, students from the Saugus High School have taken high honor at Harvard, Boston University and other colleges. At the recent inaugural exercises of President Lowell of Harvard, Lester Burton Struthers, a graduate of our school, was the only undergraduate given a part on the program.

It has been customary to permit a pupil on the request of his parents to change from one course to another, or to substitute one study for another of equal value. The result has been series of conflicts in recitations which grows worse each year. We suggest that each pupil when he enters the school be given a copy of the course of study, select his course under the guidance of teachers and parents, and abide by it unless some adequate reason can be shown for the change.

The ninth grade feel that though they are *with* us they are not *of* us. Since they enjoy in common with us the same building and grounds, share in a measure the same teaching, and are subject to the same regulations, might it not be well for them to become in name as in fact a part of the High School, and be known as the sub-freshman class, as is done in so many of our neighboring towns and cities.

During a large part of the past year members of the Senior class have been obliged to be seated in a room without a teacher, or be crowded into rooms with other classes. This fact and our crowded programs giving little opportunity for individual instruction show the need of an extra teacher in the near future.

We are seriously hampered by the fact that no provision was made in our building for a library. The book shelves in the different rooms are wholly inadequate; for there are many books of reference and others that must be frequently used by all classes, and should be kept in some place where students consulting them may not disturb recitations. I suggest that bookcases be placed in the office until a suitable school library can be fitted up.

Respectfully submitted,

LELAND A. ROSS.

Mr. Fairfield Whitney, Superintendent of Schools:

Owing to the fact that no radical changes are attempted in music, the report from year to year must necessarily be along the same lines.

Since more stress has been given to individual music, a great improvement has resulted. Children who were supposed monotones at the beginning of the school year, are now able to sing several tones, and in many cases are able to do good work in class exercises.

The subject of correct tone production is most important, and the effect of the voice training in the singing period is noticeable in the elimination of the harsh, disagreeable quality of tone. This voice culture should improve the quality of tone of the children's voices in reading and speaking.

Another line of the work is the cultivation of "tone perception." The teacher or pupil will sing a tone or combination of tones with " lu " while the members of the class give orally or in written form the names of tones they have heard. This practice is of great value to the pupils. This year we have introduced new text books, The New Educational Music Course. Thus far only the lower grades have been supplied with these new books, but the interest and enthusiasm which they have inspired give ample proof of their success. Another aid in our work is the material of the Weaver System, which has proved most helpful in individual training.

Respectfully,

HELEN M. PAGE.

Report of Drawing Supervisor.

To Superintendent of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir,—I tender you my report for the school year 1909-1910. I find in all of the schools a larger interest being taken in the work, both by teachers and pupils, and can suggest nothing in that direction other than extention of the Drawing period, which, as you know, is short, and does not give an opportunity for the full development of the work. We endeavor to include those elementary forms of Manual Training possible to practice with drawing materials, and here again the short period gives

no opportunity to carry the work far. Then, too, I think a prime necessity is more frequent visits by the Supervisor, who now visits the local rooms once in three weeks for thirty minute lessons, and those in the farther districts less often.

It is hoped that we may add Manual Training to our course, beginning with elementary work in all grades and gradually acquiring a more extensive and improved course and equipment. It would need separate supervision in the matter of time. The Manual Training would undoubtedly appeal strongly to a large number of pupils who have small interest in drawing.

Respectfully,

FRANK ALLEN.

January 20, 1910.

MEDICAL INSPECTION.

Teachers' Tests of Sight and Hearing.

Classification.	High Schoo	Grade 9	Roby School	Clifton-da e.	East Saugus.	Mixed Schools.	Total.
*Pupils examined	134	85	347	529	309	81	1,485
Wearing glasses	29	10	11	36	6	6	98
Defective eyesight	41	12	30	103	26	15	227
Defective hearing	20	3	7	24	13	1	68
Parents notified	14	10	27	96	39	9	195

*Only a part of children in grade one are included.

Examination by School Physicians.

*Number examined	1,574
Specific contagious diseases	23
Adenoids	59
Enlarged tonsils	156
Other diseases of oral and respiratory tract	7
Diseases of the eye	5
Diseases of the ear	2
Enlarged neck glands	12
Scabies	9
Pediculosis	65
Impetigo contagiosa	43
Ringworm	4
Chorea	3
Other defects and diseases	64
Total cases reported	452

*Some absent when physican visited school.

Truant Officers' Report.

FOR THE YEAR 1909	Mr. Joy.	Mr. Mansfield.	Total.
Number of cases investigated	68	104	172
Number of cases of truancy	15	33	48
Number absent for good cause	11	24	35
Number illegally absent	30	47	77
Number taken to court	1	0	1
Number sent to training school	1	0	1
Number parents summoned to court	7	9	16
Number taken from street to school	3	0	3

ENROLMENT BY GRADE AND AGE, SEPTEMBER, 1909.

GRADES.	AGE.																	Totals.
		5 B-G	6 B-G	7 B-G	8 B-G	9 B-G	10 B-G	11 B-G	12 B-G	13 B-G	14 B-G	15 B-G	16 B-G	17 B-G	18 B-G	19 B-G		
1	...	71-56	48 28	10-6	1--1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221
2	...	1--1	40-52	36-33	17-10	3--3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	196
3	...	...	3--3	36-33	46-32	13-11	4--5	3--3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192
4	...	...	...	2 -2	31-37	34-30	19-2	2--6	2--2	1	1--1	...	...	...	...	...	...	196
5	...	...	...	...	1--1	22-24	25-27	20-25	9-11	7--7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	181
6	...	...	...	...	...	1--1	12-19	32-34	13-19	8--11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	1--3	15-21	27-26	12-13	12--7	1--1	1	...	...	...	...	140
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3--1	23-19	18-16	15 15	6--2	1	...	...	...	...	119
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1--1	8--8	16-25	12-12	2	...	...	...	...	85
High School. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2--2	6--9	11-5	1--5	...	...	...	...	41
High School. 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3--4	7-17	2--8	2	1--1	...	...	45
High School. 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2--3	6 -9	1--5	2	1	...	30
High School. 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1--1	5- -	2--4	...	...	18
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	...	72-57	91-83	84-74	96-81	73-75	61 74	75-90	75-78	56-57	55 61	39-40	14-23	8 -11	5 -5	1	...	1614

ANNUAL ENROLLMENT BY GRADES IN SEPTEMBER.

FOR TEN YEARS.

Grades.	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909
1	147	120	184	194	159	211	212	241	234	221
2	113	117	114	137	158	140	157	199	197	196
3	118	114	115	127	152	174	162	170	179	192
4	118	129	128	123	122	153	171	203	181	196
5	125	121	119	141	121	130	147	167	193	181
6	103	99	108	120	140	142	125	164	159	150
7	101	104	113	108	115	116	117	112	133	140
8	70	92	93	103	93	107	109	90	89	119
9	68	58	75	77	88	87	92	94	79	85
High School 10	44	48	45	45	48	48	60	58	60	41
High School 11	34	37	34	23	27	38	35	46	43	45
High School 12	18	28	31	24	19	17	32	20	39	30
High School 13	5	10	17	20	16	11	10	20	12	18
Ungra.	75	93	84	79	93	100	99	—	—	—
Totals	1139	1170	1260	1321	1351	1474	1528	1584	1598	1614

List of Teachers December 31, 1909.

High School.

Name.	Grade.	No. Pupils.	Appointed.	Salary.
Leland A. Ross	Principal	129	1902	$1,700
John J. Desmond, Jr.	Sub-master	.....	1909	800
Nancy C. Spencer	Assistant	.....	1909	600
Ruth W. Waters	Assistant	.....	1908	600
Elsie E. Hatch	Assistant	.....	1908	600
Clara B. Holden	9	77	1906	650
Sarah S. Cummings	9	.....	1908	600

Roby School.

Clara N. Wentworth, Prin.	8	47	1909	$650
Edith Ginns	7	42	1908	500
Sarah A. Biffin	6	40	1904	500
Ina H. Fisher	5	43	1909	500
Lilla G. Parker	4	47	1898	500
G. A. Walton	3	37	1873	500
Minnie E. Ross	2	45	1908	500
M. L. Walton	1	45	1881	500

Felton School.

Maria E. Smith, Prin.	8	50	1892	$650
Mabel E. Nowell	7	43	1900	500
Edith A. Chellis	6	43	1906	500
Harriette J. Ricker	4-5	41	1909	500
Fannie N. Allen	2-3	47	1907	500
Elsie M. Taber	1	34	1908	500

Lincoln Avenue School.

E. Gertrude Lowe	6-7	39	1903	$537.50
Grace P. Bartlett	5	39	1898	500
Florence L. Little	2-3	41	1907	500

Cliftondale School.

Name.	Grade.	No. Pupils.	Appointed.	Salary.
Annie E. Rhodes, Prin.	5	40	1905	$550
Maud A. Moore	4	36	1909	500
Doris Kohlrausch	2-3	44	1909	450
Clara Trowbridge	1	32	1892	500

Essex Street School.

Irene F. Thompson	3-4	25	1906	$500
Lillian C. Campbell	1-2	34	1909	500

Masonic Building.

Sara W. Young	7-8	43	1909	$500
Ethel M. Harvey	5-6	37	1909	450

East Saugus Primary.

Lillian D. Byrne	4	40	1909	$550
May Q. Clough	3	34	1909	450
Marah G. Stebbins	2	34	1907	500
Edna L. Taylor	1	41	1908	500

Emerson School.

Emily McFadden	5-6	36	1907	$550
Pauline R. Peckham	3-4	33	1908	500
Gladys Smith	2	33	1909	450
Bertha A. Bond	1	31	1909	500

North Saugus School.

Frances P. Johnson	1-8	30	1909	$500

Lynnhurst School.

M. Ellinor Forsyth	1-8	30	1905	$500

Oaklandvale School.

Alice F. Sayre	1-6	20	1909	$400

Special Teachers.

Name.	Grade.	No. Pupils.	Appointed.	Salary.
Helen M. Page	Music		1894	$450
Visits Tuesdays and Wednesdays.				
Frank L. Allen	Drawing		1909	450
Visits Mondays and Tuesdays.				

School Physicians.

Dr. George C. Parcher	Saugus Center	1908	$50
Dr. Herbert F. Penney	Cliftondale	1908	50
Dr. George W. Gale	East Saugus	1908	50

Tabular Statement for the Year Ending June 22, 1909.

TEACHERS.	Grades.	Enrollment.	Boys.	Girls.	Over 15.	7 to 14.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per Cent. of Attendance.	Tardiness.	Dismissals.	Visits.
Leland A. Ross	High	158	59	99	121	7	142.01	134.66	94.79	159	219	28
Clara B. Holden	9	39	25	14	8	16	37.7	35.6	94.4	24	34	12
Sarah S. Cummings	9	42	20	22	6	20	33.32	31.	92.97	12	34	12
Ethel W. Coker	8	27	15	12	2	18	30.44	29.15	95.7	15	5	14
Edith Ginns	7	41	19	22	0	39	39.51	37 34	94.5	54	31	12
Sarah A. Biffin	6	38	26	12	0	38	34.	32.29	95.2	17	10	52
Ida M. Tibbetts	5	40	20	20	0	40	37.3	34.8	94.5	14	7	34
Lilla G. Parker	4	53	31	22	0	52	48.36	45.86	94.28	27	19	6
G A. Walton	3	42	19	23	0	42	38.79	36 46	94.47	17	7	19
Minnie E. Ross	2	44	17	27	0	15	40.16	38.45	95.74	27	8	45
M. L. Walton	1	38	19	19	0	3	38.9	35.9	92.36	57	9	35
Maria E. Smith	8	39	15	24	0	28	36.44	35.05	96.15	44	19	79
Mabel E. Nowell	7	47	23	24	0	44	45.4	42.8	94.	21	25	91
Edith A. Chellis	6	49	29	20	1	46	38.56	35 57	92.21	29	19	70
Grace P. Bartlett	4-5	46	19	27	0	46	43.41	41.8	96.	23	33	73
Fannie N. Allen	2-3	43	27	16	0	40	43.06	42.13	94.75	23	25	107
Elsie M. Taber	1	49	25	24	0	4	40.8	37.6	91.87	80	—	145
E. Gertrude Lowe	6-7	35	22	13	1	32	31.46	29.47	93.4	30	16	81
Ida B. Macdonald	4-5	33	14	19	0	33	37.01	34.29	92.77	70	22	13
Florence L. Little	2-3	31	17	14	0	25	31.	28.7	92.	22	10	103
N. L. Lancy	5	45	24	21	0	45	41.32	38.71	92.77	58	24	43
Maud A. Moore	4	31	15	16	0	31	30.27	28.02	92.56	37	28	43
Edith K. Moore	2-3	47	23	24	0	31	43.87	41.19	92 87	30	19	63
Clara Trowbridge	1	41	20	21	0	4	37.27	33.05	88.68	53	5	74
Irene F. Thompson	3-4	37	15	22	0	37	38.07	36.21	95.17	65	8	60
Katherine Price	1-2	38	21	17	0	14	36.96	30.95	83.76	88	5	81
Ina H. Fisher	5-6	45	19	26	0	43	39.8	37.4	94.1	78	5	80
Ethel E. Asker	3-4	50	24	26	0	49	50.75	46.47	92.81	33	3	16
Marah G. Stebbens	2	39	23	16	0	27	38.5	36.7	95	61	4	66
Edna L. Taylor	1	48	22	26	0	5	46.4	42 00	90.	38	5	28
Mabel A. Bacon	7-8	38	18	20	4	23	35.74	33.92	94.98	15	17	73
Emily McFadden	5-6	45	24	21	1	42	41.6	39.7	95.34	41	13	57
Pauline R. Peckham	3-4	30	17	13	0	30	30.02	28.68	95.3	19	3	51
Gertrude R. Sherman	1-2	49	32	17	0	20	44.19	40.28	91.13	59	6	60
Edith R. Day	5-8	20	7	13	1	19	16.93	16.1	93.24	162	198	72
Marion R. Richardson	1-4	30	15	15	0	20	26.05	24 34	92.91	123	16	76
M. Ellinor Forsyth	1-8	22	3	19	1	18	20.2	18.9	94.8	65	54	33
Effie E. Campbell	1-7	28	19	9	1	15	28.69	26.6	92.62	—	7	45
		1,617	802	815	147	1,061	1514.28	1418.14	93.65	1790	972	2,052

SUMMARY.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 22, 1909.

Number enrolled in all schools	1,617
Number of boys	802
Number of girls	815
Number over fifteen (15)	147
Number between seven (7) and fourteen (14)	1,061
Average membership	1,514
Increase over preceding year	30
Average attendance	1,418
Increase over preceding year	47
Per cent. of attendance	93·7
Number of teachers employed, including specials (2)	45
Increase during the year	2
Number of teachers who withdrew in 1909	19
Number of teachers appointed in 1909	20
Number of different schools	38
Increase during the year	1
Number of tardinesses	1,790
Number of dismissals	972
Number of visits, not including those of Committee, Superintendent and Supervisors	2,052

FOR THE FALL TERM ENDING DEC. 23, 1908.

Average membership	1,599
Increase over fall of 1908	65
Average attendance	1,519
Increase over fall of 1908	59
Per cent. of attendance	95
Number of teachers, including specials (2)	45
Number of tardinesses	740
Number of dismissals	299

	Precinct	Precinct	Precinct
Number in Town, Sept. 1, 1909	1	2	3
Boys between 5 and 15 years old,	233	325	227
Girls between 5 and 15 years old,	214	352	230
Boys betweeen 7 and 14 years old,	157	233	153
Girls between 7 and 14 years old,	154	243	148

Lincoln Anniversary Program.

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF GEN. E. W. HINKS, POST G.A.R.

MUSIC . . . . . .

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

COMMANDER'S REMARKS . . . . . .

JOHN E. STOCKER.

INVOCATION . . . . . .

REV. DR. WILLIAM HARRIS.

AMERICA . . . . . .

BY AUDIENCE LED BY MR. BUGAW.

BRIEF QUOTATIONS FROM LINCOLN . . .

HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.

VOCAL SOLO . . . . . .

MISS MARTHA C. SMALL.

ADDRESS . . . . . .

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

STAR SPANGLED BANNER . . . . . .

BY AUDIENCE LED BY MR. BUGAW.

GETTYSBURG ADDRESS . . . . . .

HARRY GIBSON.

"NEARER MY GOD TO THEE" . . . .

BY AUDIENCE LED BY MR. BUGAW.

DOXOLOGY . . . . . .

BY AUDIENCE LED BY MR. BUGAW.

BENEDICTION . . . . . .

REV. JAMES E. COONS.

Graduating Exercises

OF THE

Class of 1909, Saugus High School

Tuesday Evening, June 22, 1909.

Motto: Certum pete finem.

PROGRAM.

MUSIC { March, The Aide-de-Camp . . .
Selected . . . . . *Laurendeau*

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA.

PRAYER . . . . . .

REV. WILLIAM GILBERT.

MUSIC—A Warrior Bold . . . . . *Adams*

HIGH SCHOOL CHORUS.

ESSAY—Pay the Price . . . . . .

RUTH ANNETTE HATCH.
(SECOND HONOR)

*ESSAY—Historical Saugus . . . . .

ANNIE RACHEL TOBEY.

CLASS ORATION—What's the Use? . .

CARROLL MORSE KNIGHT.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4064

Graduates.

Classical Course.

Mabel Louise Ames,
Louise Annie Berthold,
Roy William Cummings,
Mary Luella Edmands,
Ruth Marion Edmands,
Ruth Annette Hatch,
Ellen Louise Williams.

Latin-Scientific Course.

Carroll Morse Knight.

Four Years' English Course

Theoda Cathryn Cheney,
Alonzo Everett Hudson,
Eleanor March Whittredge.

Three Years' English Course.

Mildred Lee Beede,
Laura Rosena Davies,
Olive Margarite Day,
William Nason Dinsmore,
Douglass Chapman Evans,
Mabel Doris Farnham,
Alice Valler Goodridge,
Florence Ethel Johnston,
Caroline Knauber,
Irene Louise Orne,
Winnifred Pilling,
Charles Forest Nelson Pratt
James Howard Rodgers,
Hattie May Strout,
Alice Mable Surridge,
Annie Rachel Tobey,
Mildred Augusta White,
Ethel Harriet Whiting,
Esther Alice Whittredge,
Ada Ruth Willis.

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library